

Technical and Bibliographic Notes/Notes techniques et bibliographiques

The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for filming. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of filming, are checked below.

L'Institut a microfilmé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de filmage sont indiqués ci-dessous.

- Coloured covers/
Couverture de couleur
- Covers damaged/
Couverture endommagée
- Covers restored and/or laminated/
Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculée
- Cover title missing/
Le titre de couverture manque
- Coloured maps/
Cartes géographiques en couleur
- Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or black)/
Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire)
- Coloured plates and/or illustrations/
Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur
- Bound with other material/
Relié avec d'autres documents
- Tight binding may cause shadows or distortion along interior margin/
La reliure serrée peut causer de l'ombre ou de la distorsion le long de la marge intérieure
- Blank leaves added during restoration may appear within the text. Whenever possible, these have been omitted from filming/
Il se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées lors d'une restauration apparaissent dans le texte, mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont pas été filmées.
- Additional comments:/
Commentaires supplémentaires:

- Coloured pages/
Pages de couleur
- Pages damaged/
Pages endommagées
- Pages restored and/or laminated/
Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculées
- Pages discoloured, stained or foxed/
Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquées
- Pages detached/
Pages détachées
- Showthrough/
Transparence
- Quality of print varies/
Qualité inégale de l'impression
- Includes supplementary material/
Comprend du matériel supplémentaire
- Only edition available/
Seule édition disponible
- Pages wholly or partially obscured by errata slips, tissues, etc., have been refilmed to ensure the best possible image/
Les pages totalement ou partiellement obscurcies par un feuillet d'errata, une pelure, etc., ont été filmées à nouveau de façon à obtenir la meilleure image possible.

This item is filmed at the reduction ratio checked below/
Ce document est filmé au taux de réduction indiqué ci-dessous.

10X	12X	14X	16X	18X	20X	22X	24X	26X	28X	30X	32X
						✓					

355

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

WITH COMPLIMENTS
HENRI ROY,
LIBRARIAN,
DEPT. SECRETARY OF STATE.

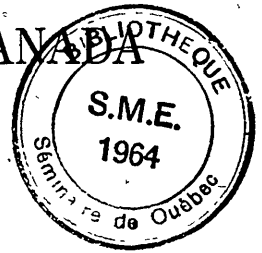
TO THE

REPORT OF THE ROYAL COMMISSION

Bibliothèque,
Le Séminaire de Québec,
3, rue de l'Université,
Québec 4, QUE.

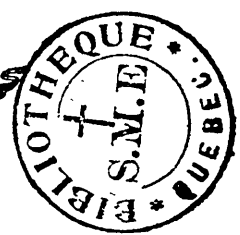
ON THE

LIQUOR TRAFFIC IN CANADA



- INDEX TO REPORT OF COMMISSION
- INDEX TO REPORT OF REV. DR. McLEOD
- INDEX OF APPENDICES TO REPORT

PRINTED BY ORDER OF PARLIAMENT



OTTAWA

PRINTED BY S. E. DAWSON, PRINTER TO THE QUEEN'S MOST
EXCELLENT MAJESTY

1895

[No. 21—1895.]



INDEX OF SUBJECTS

TO THE

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION

	Page
ABBOTT, Mr. H., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	200
Abstainers and life insurance	57
" crime by	30
" preferred as employees.....	111
Abuse not use of liquor, the wrong.....	321
Adulterated liquors.....	80
" " destroyed in Ohio.....	421
" " destroyed in Washington.....	408
" spirits.....	324
Adulteration caused by prohibition	368, 481
" in France.....	423
" in British Colonies.....	218, 221, 227, 230-1, 234, 248
" of liquor.....	80, 92, 108, 156, 159, 160, 169, 170, 186, 192
" punished by fine and imprisonment in Ohio.....	421
" " in Nevada.....	413
" " or imprisonment in Michigan.....	404
" should be checked by stricter inspection.....	505
Adulterations published by state analyst in Connecticut.....	410
Agricultural interest. (<i>See also</i> "Farm Produce.")	
" interests injured by prohibition	493, 495-6
Agents to sell liquor for medicinal purposes, etc., in Maine	483
" " " in Vermont.....	358
Alabama, license law in.....	265
" United States certificates for liquor dealers in.....	284
Alaska, census district in, reports on.....	278-9-80
" evil results of prohibition in.....	276-7
" favourably situated for prohibition.....	276
" Federal Government keeps prohibition in force in.....	484
" officers to enforce prohibition in	275, 278, 281-2
" illicit stills in.....	276
" Indians manufacture, drink and sell spirits in	276-7-8-9
" liquor dealers refused licenses in.....	277
" population of.....	275
" prohibition in.....	275 to 283
" prohibition does not prohibit in.....	276-7-8
" provisions of prohibition law in.....	280 1-2
" public opinion against prohibition in	277-8
" smuggling in.....	275-6-7-8-9-80
" United States certificates for liquor dealers in.....	278
" violation of liquor laws in.....	275-6-7-8

	Page
Alcohol, consumption per capita	72-3
“ estimated percentage in liquors	72-3
“ increased consumption in France of	423
“ International Conference on	6
“ medical men’s opinions on use in health	53
“ “ “ sickness	53
“ schools in Ohio to teach effects of	420
Alcoholism followed destruction of vines in France	’24
“ increasing in France	27
“ largely due to impure or adulterated spirits	4
Amendment of State constitutions for prohibition. (See “Prohibition.”)	
Ancient liquor laws in Maryland	402-
Andrews, Judge, evidence as to Maine	350
Anglin, Hon. T., evidence as to New Brunswick Prohibition Act by	90
Appendices 693 to 1003. (See appended Index of Appendices, for details.)	
Apples and pears for cider, &c.	8
Appleton, Gen. James, report on prohibition	481-2
Archbishop Duhamel, evidence on liquor traffic	498
Ardagh, Judge, evidence as to liquor traffic	158-9
Arkansas, convicts, prisoners and paupers in	389
“ high license and local option in	388
“ Indian sales to, prohibited in	388
“ license and local option in	265
“ prohibition by local option over half of	389
“ provisions of liquor law in	388-9
“ United States certificates for liquor dealers in	284
Arkle, Mr. Geo., evidence as to liquor traffic	190
Armour, Chief Justice, evidence as to liquor traffic	’148
Arrests and convictions for drunkenness in Portland	335-6, 338
“ “ Toronto	144
“ decreased in Portland in 1892	334-5
“ for drunkenness	45-6, 92
“ “ and breaches of liquor law in Bergen	449
“ “ in Christiania	449
“ “ and other offences in Massachusetts	374-5, 378-9
“ “ at Charlottetown	98, 110, 112
“ “ “ decrease in	98-9, 110
“ “ high ratio of, in New Hampshire	357
“ “ in Chicago	365
“ “ with licenses or no licenses	378
“ “ &c., in cities of New Hampshire	357
“ “ “ Boston	383-4
“ “ “ Brandon	165
“ “ “ Kansas	304
“ “ “ Maine and Canada compared	342
“ “ “ Nebraska	387
“ in Michigan	405
“ in St. Paul and Minneapolis	385
“ in various cities	43-4-5-6
“ in Winhipeg and Brandon for drunkenness and other offences	154
Assaults on constables decreased in Massachusetts	378-
Assiniboia, laws as to Indians	148-9
“ license law	148-9
Atchison, Mr. E., information supplied by	274
Atlanta, Ga., arrests in	400
“ carried and repealed prohibition	398
“ police in	400
Auburn, Me., arrests for drunkenness, &c., in	336
Augusta, Me., arrests for drunkenness, &c., in	336, 338
“ free sales in	330-1
“ law not enforced in	323, 326, 330, 332

	Page
Australasia, Sons of Temperance in.....	482
Australia, consumption of liquors in.....	75
" Victoria, insane in.....	42
Austria, consumption of liquors in.....	75
BADLY cooked food and other discomforts induce intemperance.....	506
Bahamas, license law in force in.....	254
" local option provided for in.....	254
" Sunday sales prohibited in.....	254
Bailey, Mr. C. H., evidence as to Maine.....	351-2
Bain, Judge, evidence as to liquor traffic.....	158
Baldwin, Bishop, evidence as to liquor traffic.....	499
" Hon. J. M., evidence as to Iowa.....	289
Baltimore, Washingtonian Temperance Society at.....	482
Bangor, Me., arrests for drunkenness, &c., in.....	336, 338
" more arrests for drunkenness than in Halifax.....	81
" open sales in.....	330, 350
" ratio of arrests for drunkenness very high in.....	335
" State liquor agency in.....	330
Bangs, Mr. A. S., evidence as to Maine.....	351
Baptist clergy on liquor traffic.....	51
" population.....	51
Baptists in favour of prohibition.....	93, 498, 501-2
Bar sales prohibited in Nova Scotia.....	77
Barbados, license law in force in.....	255
" Sunday sales prohibited in.....	255
" large amount of rum distilled in.....	255
Barbeau, Mr. H., City and District Savings Bank, interest of country not injuriously affected	
" " " by liquor traffic.....	28
" " " on effects of prohibition.....	495
Barley in breweries and distilleries.....	8
" in North-west Territories ready for breweries.....	194
" would be decreased in value by prohibition.....	493
Barnes, Mayor, evidence as to Kansas.....	309
Barrels for breweries and distilleries.....	9, 11
Barrett, Mr. F. N., information supplied by.....	274
" Mr. F. R., evidence as to Maine.....	349
Bars, official notice to close for a day.....	92
Bartenders.....	14
Barter for liquor prohibited in Rhode Island.....	415
Basutoland, sales of liquor to natives prohibited in.....	216
Baxter, Mayor, evidence as to Maine.....	348
Beale, Mayor, evidence as to Maine.....	351
Beaven, Mr., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	210
Bechuanaland, sales of liquor to natives prohibited in.....	217
Beer and lager consumption increased.....	71
" light wine should be sold, not spirits.....	159
" wine, consumed in United States.....	274
" " imported into North-west Territories, on permits.....	196
" " licenses in Michigan.....	404
" " should be encouraged as against spirits.....	167, 193-4-5
" " sold in Canadian Pacific Railway dining cars.....	196, 206
" spirits made in Canada.....	8
" " value of output.....	8
" " consumption of, in Canada and Provinces.....	15 to 24
" " " other countries, Europe, &c.....	75
" " " United States increased.....	274
" " " per capita of.....	72
" four per cent, sent out from Winnipeg.....	156
" halls in Christiania.....	449
" imported and sold under Scott Act.....	110

	Page
Beer instead of spirits encouraged by license system	201
“ licenses in Norway	454
“ Mr. F. H., evidence as to liquor traffic	106
“ permits checked smuggling of spirits	195-6
“ “ granted for	194-5
“ replaced spirits largely in North-west Territories	195-6
“ “ “ Sweden and Norway	469
Begbie, Sir Matthew, evidence as to liquor traffic	190
“ “ on prohibition in Alaska	277
Belgium, consumption of liquors in	75
“ represented at the International Congress at the Hague	473
Bell, Dr. Gordon, evidence as to insanity	165
Belleville, arrests for all offences and for drunkenness in	46
Bergen, Norway, arrests for drunkenness and breaches of liquor law in	449
“ consumption of liquor in	448
“ Liquor Company, bar tariff of	470
“ “ builds workingmen's dwellings	470
“ “ distribution of profits of	448
“ “ investigate effects of impure spirits	469
“ “ prosperity to town largely caused by	470-1
“ “ refuses sub-licenses to hotels and clubs	463
“ “ regulations of	447
“ “ shareholders receive 5 per cent from profits	447
“ “ staff of	448
“ “ try to secure beer licenses	470, 472
“ number of licenses and ratio to population in	448
“ refusal to supply liquor to minors and intoxicated persons in	449
Berlin, arrests for all offences and for drunkenness in	46
“ statistics of liquor trade in	13
Bermuda, license law in force in	255
“ Sunday sales prohibited in	255
Berner, Mr., of Christiania, on statistics of liquor question	6, 7
“ information as to Norway	456, 473
Betts, Mr., evidence as to liquor traffic	200
Biddeford, Me., arrests for drunkenness, &c., in	336
“ free sales in	332
Birmingham's approval of Gothenburg system	471
Bishop of Chester on the Gothenburg system	471-2
“ proposed for England to adopt Gothenburg system	264
“ Fredericton (coadjutor), evidence as to liquor traffic	500
“ Halifax, evidence as to liquor traffic	499, 500
“ Huron, evidence as to liquor traffic	146, 499
“ Maine, evidence as to liquor traffic	321-2
“ “ Roman Catholic, evidence as to liquor traffic	319, 321
“ “ Montreal, evidence as to liquor traffic	501
“ “ Nova Scotia, evidence as to liquor traffic	81-2
Blackmail by officials	294-5
Blackmailing caused by prohibition in Maine	319, 320
“ under Scott Act	100, 106
Blair, Hon. A. G., Premier, New Brunswick, information from	6
Blanchard, Dr. E. S., evidence as to liquor traffic	115
“Blind Tiger” devices in Texas	407
Blonguist, Mr., on Gothenburg system	476
Board of Health must report annually in Indiana on effects on industry, health and lives of users of liquor	363
Boards of commissioners should control liquor traffic	76
Boies, Governor, Iowa, evidence as to liquor traffic	287
Boisseau, Mr. A., evidence as to liquor traffic	171
Bond, Bishop, evidence as to liquor traffic	501
Boston, arrests for drunkenness in	375
“ high licenses and regulations in	381-2

	Page
Boston, license fees, classified in	382
“ number of licensed places reduced in	82
“ number of licenses restricted in	381
“ police statistics as to liquor traffic	383-4
“ provision of liquor law in	369-70-1
“ revenue from license fees in	382-3
“ violations of license law in	383-4
“ votes as to licenses or not in	381
Bottle makers, coopers, cork cutters, &c., injured by prohibition	494
Bottlers	14
Bottles for breweries and distilleries	9-11
Bottles or kegs bought and carried away in Iowa	288, 290
Bousquet, Mr. J. H., Banque du Peuple: liquor traffic not injurious to trade	28
Brandon, arrests for drunkenness and other offences in	154, 165
“ license law observed in	165-6, 169
Brant, licenses for medicinal, &c., purposes in	67
“ license to sell under Scott and McCarthy Acts	139
“ commitments under Scott Act in	66
Brantford, arrests for all offences and for drunkenness in	46
Brett, D., evidence as to liquor traffic	201
Brewer, Mr. J. A., evidence as to Iowa	289
“ Rev. W. W., evidence as to liquor traffic	108
Brewing allowed in New Hampshire	356
Breweries advocated in North-west Territories	194
“ and distilleries closed in Maine	329
“ “ in New Hampshire	356
“ “ in Nova Scotia	81
“ barrels, bottles, &c., for	9, 11
“ Canadian supplies for	10, 11
“ cattle and hogs fed at	8, 9
“ capital invested in	10, 11, 27
“ Census returns of	11
“ closed by prohibition	494-5
“ employment given by	10, 11
“ farm produce used in	8, 9, 11
“ fuel for	9, 11
“ imported supplies for	10, 11
“ in Manitoba	11, 155-6
“ in United States	271
“ industries dependent on	9
“ maintained in Iowa	286, 288, 290, 293, 297
“ output of	8, 10
“ transportation by	10
“ wages paid by	10, 11
Brewery in Charlottetown	102
“ in Vermont	359
Brigstocke, Canon, evidence as to liquor traffic	500
British Colonies, liquor traffic in	216 to 256
British Columbia, breweries, distilleries and malthouses in	11
“ Chinese sell liquor to Indians in	214
“ classified convictions per thousand in	74
“ consumption of alcohol, per capita in	74
“ “ liquor in	24
“ “ spirits, beer and wine, per capita in	213
“ convictions for drunkenness, breaches of liquor laws, &c., in	213
“ “ total for drunkenness, for breaches of liquor laws	36
“ duties paid on liquors consumed elsewhere	15
“ evidence reported	5
“ imported liquor re-exported from	213
“ Indians and Chinese swell list of conviction in	40
“ insane in	41-2, 214

	Page
British Columbia, less drink with licenses than North-west Territory with prohibition....	194
“ license laws well observed in.....	210-1-2-3-4
“ liquors laws complicated in.....	206
“ liquors smuggled to North-west Territory from.....	188, 196, 198
“ medical men of, reply to circular on liquor question.....	52
“ municipal revenue from licenses.....	5, 6)
“ no returns of number of licenses.....	6
“ prisoners and ratio.....	341
“ “ in jails in.....	38-9, 40, 132, 214
“ provincial licenses and fees in.....	5
“ “ revenue from licenses and fines in.....	26
“ provisions of license law in.....	206-7
“ revenue from licenses in.....	214-5-6
“ Scott Act not adopted in.....	63
“ selling to Indians prohibited in.....	207
“ smuggling into Alaska from.....	276-7-8-9
British Guiana, license law in force in.....	231
“ special laws for natives in.....	231
British Honduras, no restriction on sales to natives in.....	218
“ North America Act on jurisdiction as to liquor traffic.....	58
“ Parliamentary Report.....	7
Brock, Hon. S. G., information supplied by.....	274
“ thanked for information.....	506
Brocksmitt, Mr. J. C., evidence as to Iowa.....	239
Brockville, arrests for all offences and for drunkenness in.....	46
Brome, Scott Act in force in.....	126
Brosnan, Mr. A., evidence as to local option by-laws.....	125-6
Bruce, licenses for medicinal, &c., purposes in.....	67
“ “ to sell under Scott and McCarthy Acts in.....	139
“ “ &c., commitments under Scott Act.....	66
Brunet, Mr. A., La Banque Nationale, liquor traffic beneficial to interest of country.....	27
“ “ “ on effects of prohibition.....	494
Braendwin of Norway and Sweden. (See “Spirits.”)	
Buckwheat in distilleries.....	8
Burbank, Mr. E. A., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	162
Burgess, Dr., evidence as to insane.....	133-4
Burgership and other rights to licenses in Sweden.....	431-2, 435, 437, 468
Burke, Mr. E. evidence as to Iowa.....	289-90
Buyers should be punished as well as sellers.....	114
By-laws to refuse licenses in Ontario.....	137
CALIFORNIA, convicts, prisoners and paupers in.....	394
“ evidence reported.....	5
“ high licenses in.....	390-2
“ license and local option in.....	265
“ local option in.....	390
“ prohibition by local option, a failure in some towns in.....	391
“ savings banks, statistics of.....	347
“ wine drinkers, sober in.....	394
“ “ growing in.....	390
Cameron, Rev. A., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	168
Canada. (See also “Dominion” and several Provinces.)	
“ and Maine compared for convicts in penitentiaries.....	342
“ beer and spirits made in.....	8
“ comparatively small consumption of liquors in.....	75-6
“ consumption of liquor in.....	15 to 25, 75
“ convictions, total, for drunkenness, and for breaches of liquor laws in.....	32 to 36
“ decrease in commitments to jail.....	76
“ “ in consumption of liquor.....	76
“ “ of convictions for drunkenness, breaches of liquor laws, &c., per ratio of population.....	76
“ insane in.....	41-2

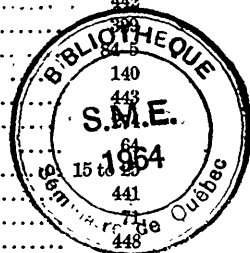
	Page
Canada, liquor traffic in	7
“ prisoners in jail, commitments and remaining	39
“ ratio of arrests for drunkenness, &c., in cities of	337
“ “ “ in New Hampshire higher than in	357
“ spirits and beer made in	8
“ Temperance Act. (See “Scott Act.”)	
“ Upper and Lower, liquor laws of	135
Canadian and Massachusetts convictions compared	377
“ license and local option laws have been more successful in curtailing drinking, crime, &c., than prohibition	492
“ Pacific Railway construction, reasons given for absence of liquor at	199, 200
“ Provinces and Maine compared for insane	342
“ “ “ prisoners in jails	341
Cape of Good Hope, commission to inquire into liquor traffic in	220-1-2
“ convictions for drunkenness in	224-5
“ crime and disease caused by liquor	223
“ license law in force in	219
“ licenses cannot be granted against wish of voters	225
“ prisoners in jail at	219
“ prohibition of sales to natives	216-7, 219-20, 222
“ wine and brandy largely manufactured in	219
Capital employed in liquor traffic equal to capital of chartered banks	29
“ in liquor traffic equal to capital of chartered banks of Canada	494-5
“ invested in breweries, distilleries, malthouses, cider and wine making	10, 11, 27, 29
“ “ in hotels, &c.	12, 29
Carleton, licenses for medicinal, &c., purposes in	67
“ “ to sell under Scott and McCarthy Acts in	139
Carleton, Mr. L. T., evidence as to Maine	334, 350
Carmichael, Dean, evidence as to liquor traffic	501
Carroll, Hon. E., evidence as to Kansas	308
Cash payment for liquor under companies in Norway and Sweden	439, 459
Cattle fed on brewery and distillery grains	8, 9
“ trade disturbed by prohibition	493
Cayley, Mr., evidence as to liquor traffic	190
Census of population, white and red, in North-west Territories	188
“ returns as to Canadian wines	10
“ “ of breweries, distilleries and malthouses	11
“ “ of capital invested	10, 11
“ “ “ by provinces	11, 12
“ “ of cider	10
“ “ of employees	10, 11, 14
“ “ of output	10
“ “ of United States. (See also under several States)	275
“ “ of wages	10, 11
Centralization of control in Toronto	140
Certificates, federal, for liquor dealers in Alaska	278
“ “ sold to liquor dealers in Maine	333-4
“ “ cases entered in Maine for selling without	333
“ “ under local option by-laws	125
Ceylon, license law in force in	230
“ no restrictions on sales to natives in	230
“ revenue from licenses in	230
Chamberlain, Dr. T. F., evidence as to liquor traffic	141
“ Rt. Hon. Jos., bill founded on Gothenburg system by	471, 476
Charlottetown, arrests for all offences and for drunkenness in	46
“ compared favourably for sobriety	101-2
“ adopted, repealed and re-adopted Scott Act	5, 63, 75, 116
“ free trade in liquor in	75, 96
“ licenses and fees in	96
“ liquor distributed from	101
“ Scott Act adopted, repealed and re-adopted in	5, 63, 75, 116

	Page
Charlottetown, Scott Act in.....	95
" " not enforced in.....	97 to 101
Chase, Mr. C. W., evidence as to Iowa.....	290
Chester, Bishop, of, on the Gothenburg system.....	471-2
Chicago, arrests for drunkenness in.....	365
" high licenses in.....	82, 364
Chick, Mr. C. B., evidence as to Maine.....	350
Chicoutimi and Saguenay, Scott Act repealed in.....	126
Children of drunkards predisposed to insanity.....	116, 143
" should be taught temperance.....	100
Childs, Mr. A. F., thanked for information.....	506
Chinese and Indians, convictions of.....	74
" selling liquor to Indians.....	214
Choquette, Mr. A., evidence as to prohibition in Alaska.....	277-8
Christiania, arrests for drunkenness, &c., in.....	449
" beer halls in.....	449
" brewing interest in.....	449
" consumption of spirits in.....	449
" hotel licenses allowed at.....	474
" licenses and ratio to population in.....	449
" Liquor Company, description of.....	474
" " distribution of profits of.....	449-50
" " does not allow smoking in bar rooms.....	464
" " gives compensation to license holders.....	474
" " refusals to supply liquor to minors and intoxicated persons in..	449
Christiansand Liquor Company, bar arrangements of.....	450
" " diminished sale of spirits by.....	450
" " good influences of.....	450-1, 472
" " obtains bar licenses.....	450
" " oldest in Norway.....	450
" " sales to excessive drinkers restricted.....	450
" " temperance work by.....	450-1
" population and licenses in.....	451
" prosperity of.....	472
" spirits consumed per head in.....	451
Church membership in Kansas.....	303
Church of England clergy on liquor traffic.....	51
" favours temperance not prohibition.....	499, 500-1
" in-favour of total abstinence.....	501
" population.....	51
" resolution in Synod.....	93
" Synod denounces the use of other liquids than wine for the Holy Com- munion.....	499
" Synod favours temperance.....	499
" Temperance Society.....	92-3, 499, 500
" " basis of.....	82
" " publication on the Gothenburg system.....	471
Church statistics in Maine.....	353
Churches and prohibition.....	498 to 503
" have aided greatly in bringing about temperance.....	498, 502
" in favour of prohibition would coerce others.....	502
" support Maine law.....	353
Cider making.....	10, 27
" used extensively in Maine.....	331
Cities, Maine law a failure in.....	321, 353
Citizens' committee stop public sales.....	92
" Law and Order League enforcing law at Boston.....	82
Clark, Dr. D., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	142
Clarke, Mr. A., evidence as to Kansas.....	307
" Mr. E. F., signs report of commission.....	507
" Rev. Prof., on temperance.....	492

	Page
Class legislation.....	190, 321, 348
Classified crimes, committals in Massachusetts for	376
Clement, Sheriff, evidence as to liquor traffic.....	169-70
Clergy, replies to circular of questions on liquor traffic by.....	47 to 51
Close vote for prohibition in North Dakota	357
Clouston, Mr. E. S., Bank of Montreal, on effects of prohibition	494-5
Clubbing to buy spirits in Norway.....	455, 457, 478
Clubs cannot obtain sub-licenses in Bergen, Norway	463-4
" for obtaining liquor in Kansas.....	307-8, 313
" for drinking in Maine	319, 322, 329
Coal for breweries and distilleries	9
" use of.....	493
Colchester, Scott Act repealed in.....	77
Colorado, convicts, paupers and juveniles in reformatories in.....	396
" damages for selling to habitual drunkards in.....	395
" license and local option.....	265
" license fees limited in	394
" majority petition required for new licenses in	395
" malt liquor licenses for half fee in.....	394
" provisions of license law in	394-5
" treatment of habitual drunkards in	395
" under license law	394
Coloured people in penitentiaries and jails in Georgia.....	400-1
Colpitts, Mr. E., evidence as to liquor traffic	201
Columbia, district of, convicts, prisoners and paupers in	362
" " license commissioners and inspectors in	361
" " license fees in.....	361
" " license system a success in	362
" " penalties for violation of liquor law in.....	361
" " regulations as to licenses in	361
" " under high license	361
" high license in district of	265
Commercial, industrial and financial interests would be disturbed by prohibition.....	494-5-6-7
Commission.....	3
Commissioners appointed.....	3, 4
" visited and investigated various States.....	266
" report (majority)	3 to 507
Commissions on liquor traffic in France.....	423-4-5
Commitments, decrease in.....	47
" for drunkenness, &c., in Maine and Vermont compared.....	360
" " in Maine.....	339
" " in Maritime Provinces.....	339
" " in Ontario.....	340
" " in Vermont.....	359, 360
Committals for drunkenness, by age in Massachusetts	375-6
" " in Ontario	141
" " decrease in	141-2
" " in Rhode Island.....	415
" " repeated	375
Company to control licensed house organized and started in Gothenburg.....	433, 437
Compensation could not justly be denied in case of prohibition.....	503
" for license rights in Norway.....	463
" given to distillers in Switzerland	429
" in case of State monopoly.....	425-6-7
" Ontario, witnesses for	146
" paid for extinction of license rights in Sweden.....	437-8
" should be given.....	146
" would be required under prohibition.....	496, 503
Compounding liquor under license should be discontinued.....	505
Conclusions of Commissioners: adulteration should be checked by stricter inspection	505

	Page
Conclusions of Commissioners: Canadian license and local option laws have been more successful in curtailing drinking, crime, &c., than prohibition.	492
“ “ compensation could not justly be denied in case of prohibition.	503
“ “ control of liquor traffic should be removed from partisan influences.	76
“ “ convictions should be endorsed on licenses.	504
“ “ crime, insanity, &c., and use of liquor.	29, 31
“ “ depreciation of property and loss of revenue through prohibition	15, 29
“ “ Dominion register and tax for manufacturers and vendors of liquor desirable.	503-4
“ “ good cooking and domestic comfort recommended as aids against intemperance.	506
“ “ Gothenburg system, favourable results of.	480
“ “ habitual drunkards should be sent, not to jail, but to places of restraint and cure.	504
“ “ high license with strict inspection and enforcement would remove evils.	505
“ “ insanity and use of liquor.	39, 43
“ “ in Scott Act counties or cities or local option municipalities a vote for continuance or not should be taken every three years.	505
“ “ interference with general business of the country through prohibition.	29
“ “ legislation must be supported by majority of people.	57
“ “ less drinking and drunkenness than formerly.	72
“ “ no country, state or colony prohibits manufacture, importation and sale.	487
“ “ progress in States under prohibition not greater than in Canada	502
“ “ prohibition has nowhere stopped use of liquor.	492
“ “ prohibition not a success or popular in North-west Territories.	183-4, 191
“ “ “ “ “ Iowa.	297-8
“ “ “ “ “ Kansas.	306, 308-9, 315
“ “ prohibition would depreciate property and stop employment and wages in liquor business.	494
“ “ prohibition would prejudice capital in liquor business.	494
“ “ “ seriously reduce public revenues.	497
“ “ purchasers should be held by the law equally guilty with vendors.	505
“ “ recognition of liquor traffic by license and regulation not a national sin but the rule of civilized nations.	502
“ “ repeated convictions of license should forfeit lease.	505
“ “ residents should have power to oppose renewals of licenses.	505
“ “ saloons should be abolished.	504-5
“ “ Scott Act abolished as an aggressive weapon.	70
“ “ Scott Act fines not always applied to enforcement of law.	506
“ “ shop licenses should be reduced and separation enforced.	505
“ “ statistics of inmates and cost of jails, asylums, &c., and of licenses with fees, should be collected and issued by the Dominion.	506
Congregationalist clergy on liquor traffic.	51
“ population.	51
Connecticut adopted and repealed prohibition.	484
“ cases entered for selling without United States certificates in.	333
“ convicts, paupers and juveniles in reformatories in.	411
“ license and local option in.	409
“ license law in.	265
“ insane in.	411
“ prisoners in jails increasing in.	411
“ prohibition carried and repealed in.	409
“ provisions of license law in.	409-10
“ savings banks, statistics of.	347

	Page
Connecticut, votes on prohibition and on political elections.	485
Conradi, Mr., on Gothenburg system.	471-2
Constable, Mr., information on Gothenburg system.	466
Constantine, Inspector, evidence as to liquor traffic.	204
" " report on Alaska.	283
Construction of Canadian Pacific Railway increased consumption of liquor in Manitoba.	153
Consumption, liquors entered for.	107, 113, 116, 117
" " in Manitoba.	153
" " per capita.	213
" of alcohol in New Brunswick.	88
" " in Nova Scotia.	85
" " in Prince Edward Island.	85
" " per capita.	72-3
" " per head in France.	424
" of beer and cider instead of spirits increased under monopoly in Switzerland.	429
" " and lager, increased.	71
" " in Nova Scotia.	84
" of liquor, classified in North-west.	206
" " by Dominion and provinces.	15 to 25
" " from 1871 to 1893 by five year periods.	15 to 25
" " in Europe, &c.	75
" " in Gothenburg.	442
" " in Maine.	443
" " in Nova Scotia.	140
" " in Ontario.	443
" " in Stockholm.	64
" " in United States.	15 to 25
" " maintained under Scott Act.	441
" " per capita.	441
" of malt liquors per head in Sweden.	71
" of spirits and wines decreased.	448
" " in Bergen.	449
" " in Christiania.	84
" " in Nova Scotia.	431
" " in Sweden enormous.	429
" " fell under monopoly in Switzerland.	451
" " per head in Christiansand.	441
" " " in Sweden.	270-1-2
" " " wine and beer in United States.	274
" " " increased in United States.	84
" of wine in Nova Scotia.	213
" per capita of spirits, beer and wine.	76
Control of liquor traffic should be removed from partisan influences.	72
Convictions, cause of increase of.	130
" classified in Quebec.	73
" " per thousand.	38
" crimes classified with increases or decreases.	37-8
" decrease of, for drunkenness and breaches of liquor law in last three years.	118
" for all offences.	32 to 36
" " Dominion and provinces.	94, 99
" breaches of liquor laws.	32 to 36
" " " Dominion and provinces.	140
" " " in Ontario.	441
" " " in Sweden.	73-4
" " " per thousand.	94, 98-9, 104-5, 110, 112-3
" for drunkenness.	36-7-8
" " and breaches of liquor laws, increase of.	98, 104-5, 118
" " at Charlottetown.	213
" " breaches of liquor laws, &c., in British Columbia.	32 to 36
" " Dominion and provinces.	140
" " in Ontario.	



	Page
Convictions for drunkenness in Stockholm.....	443
“ “ in Sweden.....	441
“ “ not-affected by law.....	99
“ “ per thousand.....	73-4
“ “ repeated.....	99
“ “ under Scott Act.....	118-9
“ “ in British Columbia.....	88
“ in Manitoba, classified, per thousand.....	40, 153
“ in New Brunswick, classified.....	88
“ in North-west.....	205
“ in Nova Scotia, classified.....	85
“ in Ontario.....	88
“ in percentage of population.....	37
“ proportion for different offences, Dominion and provinces.....	32 to 36
“ repeated for same offenders.....	29, 38, 80
“ should be endorsed on licenses.....	504
“ through drink, percentage of.....	30
“ under Scott Act in Ontario.....	67
“ “ Nova Scotia.....	79-80
Convicts and paupers in Kansas.....	315
“ “ West Virginia.....	419
“ and prisoners in Arkansas.....	389
“ “ California.....	394
“ “ Colorado.....	396
“ “ Connecticut.....	411
“ “ District of Columbia.....	362
“ “ Florida.....	397
“ “ Georgia.....	401
“ “ Idaho.....	362
“ “ Illinois.....	366
“ “ Kentucky.....	402
“ “ Maryland.....	402-3
“ “ Massachusetts.....	384
“ “ Michigan.....	405
“ “ Minnesota.....	385
“ “ Mississippi.....	406
“ “ Nebraska.....	387
“ “ Nevada.....	413
“ “ New Hampshire.....	357
“ “ Ohio.....	422
“ “ Rhode Island.....	416
“ “ Texas.....	407
“ “ Virginia.....	408
“ “ West Virginia.....	416
“ in North Dakota.....	357-8
“ prohibition higher ratio than in licensed states.....	273
“ South Dakota.....	273
“ per thousand in Minnesota.....	285
“ ratio of, in prohibition and licensed states.....	273
“ temperate or intemperate in North Dakota.....	358
“ white and coloured in Georgia.....	400
Cooper, Mr. D. H., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	168
Coopers.....	9, 11, 13, 14, 27
Coopers, bottle makers, cork cutters, &c., injured by prohibition.....	494
Cope, Mr. F., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	212
Cordingly, Mr. C. H., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	164
Cork cutters; bottle makers, coopers, &c., injured by prohibition.....	494
Cork makers.....	9, 11, 13, 14, 27
Cornish, Hon. A. D., evidence as to Maine.....	352
Correspondence of Commissioners.....	5

	Page
Corruption caused by prohibition.....	481
" " in Maine.....	319, 320, 321-2, 328, 331-2
Cost of insane, criminals and poor in Nova Scotia	85-6
Cost of maintaining criminal, insane and poor through intemperance.....	70-1
Cotton, Supt., evidence and report as to liquor traffic.....	187, 191, 193-4, 199, 203
Council not enforcing Scott Act.....	98-9
Councillors selling illegally, fined and imprisoned.....	99
Councils may limit number of licenses.....	137
Country people getting liquor in towns.....	102, 105, 113
County council would not contribute to enforce Scott Act	68
Courtney, Bishop, evidence on liquor traffic.....	499, 500
" Mr., Deputy Minister of Finance, thanked for information.....	506
Coutlee, Mr. L. W., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	159
Crabbe, Mr. S. W., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	109
Cram, Judge, evidence as to Maine.....	353
" Sheriff, evidence as to Maine.....	319
Creighton, Law Clerk of Senate, thanked for information.....	506
Crilley, Police Magistrate, evidence as to liquor traffic.....	94
Crime and insanity increased under prohibition.....	313
" causes of.....	30
" caused by drink, opinions of judges and magistrates.....	56
" in Maine.....	346
" diminished in Mississippi.....	405
" " in Vermont.....	360
" insanity, &c., and use of liquor.....	29, 31
" not generally caused by drink.....	113
" not largely due to intemperance.....	202
" caused by drink.....	169
" classified with increases or decreases.....	38
" of more serious nature not by intemperance.....	29
Criminal and other statistics elaborate in Massachusetts.....	374
" cases, percentage arising from drink.....	29
" statistics of Kansas.....	300-1-2
" " of Maine.....	334, 338
" " of Nova Scotia, classified.....	85
Criminals and paupers in Vermont, low ratio of.....	359
" cost, &c., in Nova Scotia, of.....	85-6
Curry, Mr. J., Customs, evidence as to liquor traffic.....	116
Curtis, Gen. N. P., thanked for information.....	506
Customs duties.....	11, 26-7
" on liquors fixed by Dominion.....	58
Cuthbert, Inspector, evidence as to liquor traffic.....	198, 203
Cutting the knot instead of untying it.....	500
Cyprus only restrictions as to sales to soldiers and sailors.....	231
DAKOTA, number paying federal liquor tax in.....	269
Dale, Mr. W., evidence as to Iowa.....	290
Damages against liquor sellers in Nebraska.....	387
" for injuries against vendor or owner in Washington.....	409
" for sales to habitual drunkards in Kentucky.....	401
" for selling after notice not to sell, in Ohio.....	420
" " to habitual drunkards in Colorado.....	395
Daniels, Mayor, evidence as to Iowa.....	290
" Rev. S., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	167
Dartmouth, arrest for all offences and for drunkenness in.....	46
" license fees in.....	83
Davis, Mr. B., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	101
Dawson, Mr. W. E., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	104
Deane, Supt., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	202, 204
Death, liquor as cause of, opinions of medical men.....	54-5

Decrease of consumption of alcohol, of convictions for drunkenness, breaches of liquor laws, &c.	74
" drunkenness. (See "Drunkenness, decrease of.")	
" " due to police and religion	109
" " " religious teaching	99
Delaware adopted and repealed prohibition	484
" cases entered for selling without United States certificates in	333
" high license in	411
" license fees in	412
" " law in	265
" prisoners, paupers and juveniles in reformatories in	412
" prohibition carried and repealed in	412
" " plebiscite for, declared unconstitutional in	411
" savings banks, statistics of	347
" United States certificate for liquor dealers in	284
Delirium tremens in Gothenburg	442
" in Stockholm	443
De Long, Rev. H., evidence as to Iowa	291
Democrats for whisky openly, Republicans slyly	324, 355
Denmark, consumption of liquors in	75
Depreciation of property and loss of revenue through prohibition	15-29
" in liquor trade through prohibition	12-13
Dewdney, Lt.-Governor, evidence as to liquor traffic	195
Dexter, Mr. Thos., evidence as to liquor traffic	147
Dick, Mr. F., evidence as to liquor traffic	202
Dilke, Sir C. W., on Pitcairn Islanders' abstinence	487
"Disciples of Christ" favour prohibition	498
Dishonest officials hinder enforcement of Maine law	319
Dishonesty caused by prohibition	368
Dispensary law in West Virginia carried	417
" " declared invalid	418-9
Distilleries and breweries in New Hampshire	9
" barrels, bottles, &c., for	9, 11
" Canadian supplies for	10, 11
" capital invested in	10, 11, 27
" cattle and hogs fed at	8-9
" census returns of	11
" closed by prohibition	494-5
" employment given by	10, 11
" farm produce used in	8, 9, 11
" fuel for	9, 11
" in United States	271
" imported supplies for	10, 11
" industries depending on	9
" output of	8-10
" transportation by	10
" wages paid	10, 11
Distillers and temperance advocates agitating in Sweden	434, 437
Distilling allowed in New Hampshire	356
" on farms in Norway	455
" right of, went with the soil in Sweden	431
Distribution of profits by Bergen Liquor Company	448
" " Christiania Liquor Company	449-50
" " Norwegian Liquor Companies	447
" " Swedish Liquor Companies	447
Divine government not in accordance with prohibition	492
Divorces and intemperance in Maine	344-5
Dobson, Mr. W., evidence as to Maine	352
Dodds, Hon. T. W., evidence as to liquor traffic	105
Domestic wine and cider excepted under local prohibition	398
Dominion Alliance represented by Mr. Spence	6
" " support Scott Act	67

	Page
Dominion Alliance, work of.....	147
“ classified conviction per thousand in.....	73
“ consumption of alcohol per capita in.....	72-3
“ Government expected by prohibitionists to bear expense of enforcement.....	173, 497
“ expenditure through liquor traffic.....	70-1
“ jurisdiction in liquor traffic of.....	58 9
“ legislation on liquor traffic by.....	58-9
“ licenses.....	26-7
“ register and tax for manufacturers and vendors of liquor desirable.....	503-4
“ revenue.....	10, 11, 25-6-7
“ tax for manufacturers and vendors of liquor desirable.....	503-4
Dougherty, Rev. J. G., evidence as to Kansas.....	309
Dow, Gen'l. Neal, evidence as to Maine.....	323, 328-9, 347, 354-5
“ “ father of the Maine law.....	482
Dowling, Mr. Thos., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	199
Drewry, Mr. E. L., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	156
Drink as affecting the family; opinions of clergy.....	48, 50
“ as cause of death, directly or indirectly, opinions of medical men.....	54-5
“ “ insanity, opinions of medical men.....	55, 86-7, 94-5
“ “ sickness, opinions of medical men.....	54
“ crime caused by, opinions of judges and magistrates.....	56
“ insanity from.....	133-4
“ leads to evil companions.....	148
“ loss of time by workmen through.....	111
“ not sending many to almshouse.....	100
“ results of moderate use of, opinions of medical men.....	54
“ the cause of crime, poverty, &c.....	141
“ “ insanity.....	87, 142
“ “ moral shipwrecks.....	146
Drinkers vote for prohibition.....	350
“ voted for Scott Act.....	107-8
Drinking and drunkenness decreased by prohibition in Kansas.....	300, 306
“ “ diminished in Vermont.....	360
“ decreased.....	72
“ liquor does not make a man a criminal.....	148
“ not suppressed in Maine.....	319
“ the result not cause of insanity.....	86
Druggists and others, sales under Scott Act by.....	140
“ sales by.....	76, 103
“ “ in Iowa by.....	289, 291-2, 294, 296-7-8
“ “ in Kansas by.....	304-5, 307, 311-2, 314-5
“ selling liquor under local prohibition in California.....	391, 393
Drugs increasingly and largely used instead of alcohol.....	143
“ restriction in Colorado on use of.....	395
“ used instead of alcohol.....	156, 169, 184, 192
“ victims from, more hopeless than those from alcohol.....	143
Drummond, Arthabaska, Scott Act repealed in.....	126
Drunks, damages for selling to habitual.....	395
“ may be sent to reformatories in Massachusetts.....	372-3
“ sales prohibited to.....	209
“ treatment of habitual, in Colorado.....	395
Drunken men daring police to arrest them.....	335
“ obliged to incriminate sellers and released in Michigan.....	404
“ revealing the name of the seller are discharged in New Hampshire.....	356
Drunkenness, arrests and convictions for.....	98
“ “ for.....	43 to 47
“ “ for, decrease of.....	47
“ commitment for drunkenness in New Brunswick.....	91, 93
“ committals in Victoria City for.....	211
“ convictions for.....	47
“ “ did not decrease, under Scott Act.....	65

	Page
Drunkness, convictions for, repeated.....	45
“ decrease of..... 72, 93-4, 100, 103, 105, 108, 111, 112, 113, 115, 129, 134	134
“ “ due to temperance workers and clergy.....	93, 108, 115, 129
“ decreased under license system in Massachusetts.....	374
“ diminished in Mississippi.....	405
“ in Vermont, few arrests or commitments for.....	359
“ increased by prohibition in Kansas.....	307, 313
“ “ under Scott Act.....	100
“ most prevalent in non-wine-growing countries.....	423
“ penalties in Minnesota for.....	385
“ should be punished as a crime.....	321
Dufferin, licenses for medicinal purposes in.....	67
“ to sell under Scott and McCarthy Acts in.....	139
Duhamel, Most Rev. T., Archbishop of Ottawa, evidence as to liquor traffic.....	498
Dumoulin, Canon, evidence as to liquor traffic.....	501
Dundas, licenses for medicinal, &c., purposes in.....	67
“ to sell under Scott and McCarthy Acts in.....	139
Dunkin Act a farce.....	161
“ adopted in Richmond, Que.....	38, 62
“ clergy and the.....	49
“ in Ontario and Quebec.....	135
“ in Richmond, Que.....	126-7, 155
“ not enforced.....	166, 168
“ not to be affected by McCarthy Act.....	59
“ provisions of.....	135-6, 145
“ where in force in Ontario.....	145
Duties on imported liquors.....	11
“ on wine and beer lowered, on spirits raised in Switzerland.....	429
“ raising prices prevent excess.....	427
Dykes, Mr. A., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	161
EATING houses established in Gothenburg.....	433
Eggleston, Judge, evidence as to Iowa.....	292
Election in North-west on liquor question.....	200-1
Election for local option in Texas.....	406-7
Elgin, licenses to sell under Scott and McCarthy Acts in.....	139
Employment from imported goods.....	11
“ given by breweries, distilleries, &c.....	10
“ “ hotels, &c.....	12-13
“ on hops, &c., for brewers.....	9
Encyclopedia of Temperance and Prohibition.....	402
Enforcement of Mairé law irregular.....	323
England and British Colonies recognize justice of compensation.....	503
“ insane in.....	42
“ proposal to adopt Gothenburg system in.....	264
English cities, licenses according to population in.....	258
Europe, consumption of liquors in.....	75
European settlers in North-west Territories opposed to prohibition.....	193
Evils of spirit compared with wine drinking in France.....	424
Excise duties.....	26-7
“ on liquors fixed by Dominion.....	58
Expenditure for jails, lunatic and poor asylums.....	119
“ “ asylums, the poor, &c., in Ontario.....	143
“ of Dominion, provinces and municipalities through liquor traffic.....	70-1
“ of people of United States, on liquor per capita.....	274
“ of United States Government regarding liquors.....	274
Expenditures reduced in Mississippi.....	405
Expense of liquor laws.....	123
Expenses of liquor cases in Vermont.....	360
“ under liquor laws.....	138
Express companies taking orders for liquor.....	325

	Page
FALLING off in prohibition votes.....	485-6
Fanshawe, Mr. E. L., "Liquor Legislation in the United States and Canada".....	334
" report on Iowa.....	286-7
" work on liquor legislation in United States and Canada.....	387, 400
Farm produce used by brewers and distillers.....	8, 9, 20, 159
Farmer's receipts from breweries and distilleries.....	9
" would lose a market under prohibition.....	493.
Faulks, Mr. F. W., evidence as to Iowa.....	292
Fay, Senator, report on liquor question in Massachusetts.....	367
Federal certificates for liquor dealers in Iowa, &c.....	284
" officers cannot enforce prohibition in Alaska.....	276
Fees for licenses.....	123, 185
Ferguson, Mr. W., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	168
Ferona, Scott Act well enforced at.....	79
Fiji Islands, license law in force in.....	226
" sales to intoxicated or intemperate persons prohibited in.....	228
" " natives prohibited in.....	227
Final report.....	5 to 507
Financial, commercial and industrial interests would be disturbed by prohibition.....	494-5-6-7
Fines.....	123
" and fees collected in Ontario.....	138
" for drunkenness in Gothenburg.....	442
" for liquor offences in British Columbia.....	215
" in liquor case, half to go to municipality.....	173
" in Manitoba.....	150-1-2-3
" in North-west.....	205
" in Vermont.....	360
" not collected.....	99, 100
" paid to school board in Nebraska.....	387
" taken in Iowa by municipalities in lieu of licenses.....	286-7-8-9, 290-1-2 3-4-5-6, 298
" " lieu of liquor licenses in Kansas City, Kan.....	306 to 315
" to be used for enforcement of Scott Act.....	68
" under Scott Act to be applied to expenses.....	98
Finland, Grand Duchy of, adopted Gothenburg system.....	473
" " consumption of spirits diminished.....	474
" " modifications of Gothenburg system.....	473-4
First clause of instructions, report on.....	6 to 57
" report of Commission.....	5
Fisher, Rev. G. W., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	101
Fitzgerald, Mr. R. R., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	98-9
Florida, convicts, prisoners and paupers in.....	397
" license and local option in.....	265
" prohibition by local option a failure in.....	397
" under license and local option.....	396
" United States certificates for liquor dealers in.....	284
Forfeiture of licenses.....	208-9
Forgery of certificates under local option by laws.....	125
Forget, Mr., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	190, 194-5
Fortunes amassed by liquor sellers in Maine under prohibition.....	329
Four per cent beer had increased drunkenness.....	166
" " imported into North-west Territory on permits.....	196
" " replaced spirits.....	195
Fourth and fifth clauses of instructions, report on.....	481 to 503
France, adulteration in.....	424
" alcohol in, increased consumption of.....	423, 427
" alcoholism followed destruction of vines in.....	424
" " increasing in.....	427
" consumption of alcohol per head in.....	424
" " liquors in.....	75
" evils of spirit compared with wine drinking in.....	424
" Gothenburg system investigated in.....	424

	Page
France, high licenses advocated in.....	427
“ higher duties on liquors advocated in.....	428
“ “ “ would encourage fraud.....	428
“ insane in.....	42
“ inspection of liquors in.....	423-4
“ investigations of liquor traffic in.....	423
“ lessening liquor houses would remove temptation to excess in.....	427
“ represented at the International Congress at the Hague.....	473
“ recognizes justice of compensation.....	503
“ state monopoly investigated in.....	425
“ “ “ reported against by the commission in.....	426
“ “ “ would necessitate compensation in.....	426-7
“ summary by Mr. Gigault of report of liquor traffic commission in.....	423
“ support of public opinion, press, &c., necessary to enforce liquor laws in.....	428
“ temperance societies in.....	423-428
“ wine regions consume least alcohol in.....	424
Fraser, Rev. D. S., evidence as to liquor traffic in Nova Scotia.....	82
Free distilling in Sweden.....	431
“ sales better than licenses.....	110, 111, 114
“ trade in liquor in North-west.....	186
Fredericton, arrests for all offences and for drunkenness in.....	46
“ Coadjutor Bishop of, evidence as to liquor traffic.....	92, 93
“ convictions for drunkenness, &c., in.....	94
“ Scott Act in.....	88
Fuel for breweries and distilleries.....	9, 11
GAGNON, Supt., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	189-90
Gambia, license law in force in.....	217
“ no restriction on sales to natives in.....	217
Gambling in Kansas.....	309, 313-4-5
Gardiner, Me., arrests for drunkenness, &c., in.....	336
Gardner, Mr. C. C., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	105
“ Mr. H., Clerk of Licenses, evidence as to Scott Act at Yarmouth.....	80
Gault, Mr. G. F., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	161-2
Georgia, coloured people in jails and penitentiaries in.....	401
“ convicts, prisoners, &c., in.....	401
“ “ white and coloured in.....	400-1
“ inspection of liquors in.....	397-8
“ license and local option in.....	265
“ prohibited importation of spirits in.....	483
“ under high license and local option.....	397
“ United States certificates for liquor dealers in.....	284
Germans avoided Kansas with prohibition.....	306
Germany, compensation provided if state monopoly carried in.....	425-6-8
“ consumption of liquors in.....	75
“ insane in.....	42
“ liquor laws in.....	428
“ recognizes justice of compensation.....	503
“ Reichstag rejected state monopoly bill in.....	426
“ state monopoly of rectification and sale of spirits attempted by Bismarck in.....	425
General remarks of Royal Commission.....	503 to 506
Gibraltar, license law in force in.....	231
Gigault, Mr. G. A., signs report of commission, dissenting in two minor points specified.....	507
“ “ “ summary of reports of French Commission on liquor traffic.....	423-5
Gillies, Dr. J. F., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	115
Glengarry, licenses for medicinal, &c., purposes in.....	67
“ “ “ to sell under Scott and McCarthy Acts in.....	139
Gold Coast, license law in force in.....	217
“ “ no restriction on sales to natives in.....	217
“ cure.....	395
“ “ in Kansas.....	315

	Page
Good influence of Christiansand Liquor Company.....	450-1
“ Templars and their work.....	91
“ training for females in domestic economy and household duties.....	506
Gothenburg and Norwegian system investigated by Massachusetts.....	380-1
“ card showings from giving up drams hung in liquor houses in.....	433
“ company brought bars from back streets into prominence.....	462
“ “ organized and assumed licenses in.....	433, 437, 466
“ consumption of beer increased in.....	442, 480
“ “ of spirits diminished in.....	442, 466-7, 480
“ convictions for drunkenness dropped in.....	466-7, 480
“ delirium tremens in.....	442, 467
“ Dr. P. Wieselgren, Dean of, moves.....	433
“ eating houses established, in.....	433
“ favourable municipal council elected in.....	433
“ fines for drunkenness in.....	442
“ hours and days of selling restricting in.....	433, 434
“ licenses reduced in.....	433, 459, 480
“ magistrates decline to act.....	433
“ numerous licenses in.....	433
“ privileged licenses in.....	432, 435, 437
“ shareholders in company, prominent citizens.....	459
“ reading rooms established in.....	433
“ system, advantages of.....	459-60, 462-3, 466, 469, 473, 474-5-6-7, 480
“ “ Athens, Ga., adopts modification of.....	399
“ “ Birmingham approves of.....	471
“ “ Bishop of Chester on the.....	471-2
“ “ by-laws of liquor company in.....	438
“ “ conclusions of Royal Commission on.....	480
“ “ covers spirits only, not wine and beer.....	437-8
“ “ disadvantages of.....	460-1, 463, 469, 480
“ “ has done more than any other for temperance.....	476
“ “ Grand Duchy of Finland adopted.....	473
“ “ in Scandinavia.....	431
“ “ instructions to liquor company's officials.....	438-9
“ “ investigated in France.....	424
“ “ license and ratio to population in.....	442
“ “ profits expended for various public purposes.....	435-6, 462, 466-7
“ “ proposal to adopt in England the.....	264
“ “ publication by Church of England Temperance Society on.....	471
“ “ report on.....	348
“ “ Rev. H. Russell Wakefield on the.....	471
“ “ Rt. Hon. Jos. Chamberlain's bill founded on.....	471
“ “ Times special correspondent investigating.....	480
“ “ United Kingdom Alliance's objections to.....	471-2
“ “ worked well.....	111
“ “ would have to be modified for England.....	476
Gordon, Mr. R. B., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	189, 194-5
Gould, Dr. E. R. L., information on Gothenburg system.....	434, 461
“ “ popular control of the liquor traffic by.....	476
“ Judge, evidence as to Maine.....	319, 324, 335
Governors of Maine on prohibition.....	354
Graburne, Mr. C. H., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	163
Grant, Rev. H. R., personally enforcing Scott Act.....	79
Grapes for wine.....	8
Great Britain, export of beer from.....	260
“ habitual drunkards in, treatment of.....	260-1
“ license according to population in.....	258
“ liquor legislation in.....	257
“ “ traffic in.....	257 to 264
“ local option law proposed for.....	263-4
“ Sons of Temperance in.....	482

	Page
Great Britain, Sunday Closing Acts in.....	259
“ “ Travellers” allowed to purchase liquor on Sundays in.....	259
Greene, Mr. P. M., evidence as to California.....	393
Greenway, Hon. T., evading the prohibition issue.....	162
“ “ letter as to Scott Act.....	62-3
Griesbach, Supt., report as to liquor traffic.....	191, 193, 203-4
Griffin, Mr., librarian of Parliament, thanked for information.....	506
Guelph, arrest for all offences and for drunkenness in.....	46
“ statistics of liquor trade.....	13
HABITUAL drunkards in Maryland.....	402
“ “ sale prohibited in Kentucky to.....	401
“ “ should be sent, not to jail, but to places established for their restraint and cure.....	504
“ “ treatment of.....	504
Hagarty, Chief Justice, letter on liquor traffic.....	148
Hague, International Conference on alcohol at.....	6, 472-3
Hague, Mr. George, Merchants Bank, liquor traffic beneficial to interests of country.....	28 9
“ on effects of prohibition.....	496
Half-breeds obtaining liquor.....	201-2 3-4
Halifax, arrests and convictions for drunkenness in.....	335
“ arrests for all offences and drunkenness in.....	46
“ arrests for drunkenness, etc., in.....	81
“ city and county license fees in.....	83-4
“ license law not enforced in.....	80-1
“ number of licenses in.....	81
“ Scott Act never submitted in.....	84
“ statistics of liquor trade.....	13-14
Hall, Mr. R. H., evidence as to prohibition in Alaska.....	276-7
Hallowell, Me., arrest for drunkenness, etc., in.....	336
Halton, commitments under Scott Act in.....	66
“ temperance work fell off in.....	147
Hamilton, arrests in.....	43-4, 46
“ statistics of liquor trade.....	13
Harper, Inspector, evidence as to liquor traffic.....	197, 202
Harrisburg, Pa., high license in.....	7
Haviland, Senator, evidence as to liquor traffic.....	98
Health, effect of liquor on, opinions of medical men.....	54-5
Healey, Rt. Rev. Dr., Roman Catholic Bishop of Maine, evidence as to Maine.....	319-20
Hensley, Judge, evidence as to liquor traffic.....	103
Herschmer, Commissioner, evidence and report as to liquor traffic.....	187, 189, 190, 191, 193-4 5-6, 201-2-3
Hesson, Mr. F. H., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	165
Hickson, Sir John, Chairman, signs report of Commission.....	507
High licenses.....	7, 212
“ advisable.....	158, 161, 167, 170-1, 193, 201
“ advocated in France.....	427
“ “ in Iowa.....	238
“ and local option advocated.....	348-9, 350-1-2-3
“ “ in Arkansas.....	388
“ “ in Georgia.....	397
“ “ in Minnesota.....	384
“ “ in Nebraska.....	386
“ beneficial.....	82, 500-1, 505
“ diminishes drinking, crime, insanity, poverty and public expense.....	384
“ “ number of saloons, &c., in Nebraska.....	387
“ for spirits adyisable.....	167
“ in Boston.....	381
“ in British Columbia.....	210, 212
“ in California.....	390
“ in certain States of United States.....	265
“ in Chicago.....	364

	Page
High licenses in district of Columbia.....	361
“ in Idaho.....	362
“ in Indiana.....	363
“ in Massachusetts.....	370
“ satisfactory.....	108, 110
“ would not restrain traffic.....	114
Higher duties, Customs and Excise, have been imposed.....	502
“ fees and few licenses did not increase illicit houses.....	147
“ license fees have been exacted.....	502
Hill, Sheriff, evidence as to Maine.....	322
Hilton, Mr. N., Stipendiary Magistrate, evidence as to Scott Act at Yarmouth.....	79-80
Hodgson, Judge E. J., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	100
Hogan, Mr., M. P. “.....	108
Hogs fed at breweries and distilleries.....	9
Holland, consumption of liquors in.....	75
“ represented at the International Congress at the Hague.....	473
Home drinking caused by prohibition.....	319-320, 332, 348-9, 481
“ encouraged by prohibition.....	397
Homicide, statistics of.....	30
Hong Kong, license law for other than Chinese.....	230
“ Chinese drink native liquor temperately.....	230
“ convictions and prisoners in.....	229
Hops in breweries.....	8, 9
“ would be rendered valueless by prohibition.....	493
Hotel-keepers.....	14
Hotels cannot obtain sub-licenses in Bergen, Norway.....	463-4
“ may sell to guests in Nova Scotia.....	77
“ should have necessary accommodation.....	505
“ wages paid by.....	12, 13
“ &c., capital invested in.....	12
“ “ depreciation from prohibition.....	12, 13, 14, 15
“ “ employment given by.....	12, 13, 14, 15
“ “ municipal revenue from.....	12, 14
“ “ value of property.....	12, 13, 15
“ “ “ stock.....	12
House of Lords Committee approve of Gothenburg system.....	471-2
Householders may object to granting licenses.....	185
“ oppose licenses in Manitoba.....	151
Howe, Inspector, evidence as to liquor traffic.....	202-3
“ Supt., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	204
Howell, Mr. W. C., evidence as to Iowa.....	292-3
Howland, Mr. W. H., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	147
Hughes, Col., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	129
Hughes, Mayor, evidence as to Iowa.....	293
Hughill, Mr. L. F., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	167
Hull, arrests for all offences and for drunkenness in.....	46
Huron, licenses to sell under Scott and McCarthy Acts in.....	139
Hyde, President, evidence as to Maine.....	353
IDAHO, convicts, prisoners and paupers in.....	362
“ high license in.....	265
“ License Commissioners in.....	362
“ under high license.....	362
Illicit houses in Montreal.....	128-9
“ “ official notice to close for a day.....	92
“ sales by councillors.....	99
“ “ checked by license holders.....	99
“ “ in houses of ill-fame.....	212-3
“ stills.....	155
“ “ prevented by Dominion officials.....	58
“ traders under Scott Act.....	69

	Page
Illinois adopted and repealed prohibition	484
“ convicts, paupers and juveniles in reformatories in.....	366
“ evidence reported	5
“ high license and local option in	265
“ license system and local option in	364
“ licenses substitution for prohibition in some places in.....	365
“ local option carried ; prohibition only in small places in.....	365
“ majority decide as to licenses in	364-5
“ number of houses reduced by high licenses in	365
“ provisions of license law in	364-5
“ ratio of juveniles in reformatories of	274
“ revenue from high licenses in	365
“ Sunday sales prohibited in	364-5
Immoderate drinkers little trusted by banks	495-6
Importations for a person's own use allowed by Maine law	347-8
“ if allowed under prohibition would send money out of Canada	497
“ of liquor	102, 110, 113
“ “ not prohibited by Scott Act or Maine law	97
“ “ re-exported	104
“ of spirits, wines and beer	11, 25
Imported liquors in United States	271, 274
Imprisonment	97, 99, 100
“ and no fines for drunkenness	372-3
“ ceased to be looked upon as a disgrace	320
“ for breaches of liquor laws	94
“ for breach of Maine law	483
“ for liquor offences in Maine	318-9
“ for third offence in Manitoba	152
“ of councillors for illegal sales	99
Increased arrests due to better policing	443
“ penalties would add to difficulty of enforcement	355-6
Indiana adopted and repealed prohibition	484
“ Board of Health must report annually on effects on industry, health and lives of users of liquor in	363
“ high license in	265, 363
“ Indians of Cherokee, Chickasee and Chockton tribes under prohibition in	363
“ license fees applied to school fund in	363
“ petition for license to be signed by majority in	363
“ prisoners, paupers and inmates of reformatories in	363
“ prohibition carried, declared unconstitutional, and repealed in	363
“ provisions of license law in	363
“ ratio of juveniles in reformatories of	274
“ savings banks, statistics of	347
Indian corn used in distilleries	8, 9
“ would lose in value by prohibition	493
Indians and Chinese, convictions of	74
“ drinking in Alaska	276-7-8-9
“ in North-west Territories	176, 178-9, 184, 186-7, 192-3
“ laws as to giving liquor to	148-9, 154-5
“ manufacture spirits in Alaska	276-7-8-9
“ obtaining liquor	202-3-4
“ “ from United States	154-5
“ of Cherokee, Chickasee and Chockton tribes under prohibition in Indiana	363
“ sale to prohibited	58
“ “ in Arkansas	388
“ “ in British Columbia	207, 209-10, 214
“ “ in Nebraska	386
“ “ in Nevada	412-3
“ “ in Washington	409
“ selling liquor in Alaska	277

	Page
Industrial, commercial and financial affairs of Canada would be disturbed by prohibition	494-5-6-7
“ schools	43
Information fragmentary	5
“ laid by temperance organizations	99
“ under Scott Act in Ontario	67
Informers depended upon to detect illicit sales	128
“ tempting men to illegal sales	113
Injurious effects of liquor	368
Inkster, Mr. C., evidence as to liquor traffic	159-60
Inmates of reformatories in Indiana	363
Innes, Dean, evidence as to liquor traffic	501
Insane, cost of maintaining	70-1
“ cost, &c., in Nova Scotia of	856
“ in almshouses in Nova Scotia	86
“ “ Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island	42
“ in asylums by provinces	41-2
“ “ in Quebec	133
“ in British Columbia	214
“ in Connecticut	411
“ in Manitoba	41-2, 154
“ in Nevada, with causes	413
“ in New Hampshire	357
“ in North Dakota	357
“ in South Dakota	358
“ in United States	272, 275
“ in Vermont	361
“ increase in number of	47
Insanity, asylum statistics	40-1-2
“ census statistics	40-1-2
“ diminished in Vermont	360
“ drink, as cause of, opinions of medical men	54
“ from drink	94-5, 133
“ in Ontario	41-2, 94, 142
“ increase in Maine of	344
“ increasing in Mississippi	405
“ not increased in Canada through drinking	43
“ record of causes untrustworthy	86
“ religious excitement the chief cause of	86
“ seldom caused by drink	116, 142, 165
“ unsatisfactory statistics	30-1
Inspection of liquors	397
“ in France	423-4
“ in Ohio	421
“ in Washington	408
“ needed	134
Insurances companies do not refuse moderate drinkers	159
Intemperance and insanity	343-4
“ crime caused by	29-30
“ evils of	93
“ insanity caused by	29, 30-1
“ poverty caused by	29
Interdiction for excessive drinkers	152
“ of habitual drunkards	186
Interim report	5
Interior, reports of the Department of	5
International Conference on alcohol	6
“ Congress at the Hague	472-3
“ Statistical Congress	7
Intoxicants, abuse of, the causes of evil	29
“ and narcotics, school teaching in Nevada as to	412
“ not evil in themselves	29

	Page
Intoxicants, opinions of clergy on use of	48
Investigations of liquor traffic in France	423
Iowa adopted and repealed prohibition	484-5
" arrests in	286
" bottles and kegs bought and carried away in	288, 290
" breweries maintained in	286, 288, 290, 293, 297
" convicts and paupers in	273, 285, 299
" DesMoines <i>Leader</i> describes open liquor traffic in	296
" druggists sales in	289, 291-2, 294, 296-7-8
" evidence reported	5
" experience of a private prosecutor in	290
" fines taken by municipalities a substitute for licenses	286-7-8-9, 290-1-2-3-4-5-6, 298
" high license advocated in	288
" increase of population in	286
" liquor dealers may be sued for damages through intoxicated persons	284
" " shipped to rural districts on order from agents	292
" number paying federal liquor tax in	269, 284
" option to license advocated in	288-89
" permits to sell liquor in	284, 291-92
" police do not enforce prohibition in	290
" prohibition a political party question in	287-88, 290, 292-3, 297
" " adopted in	265
" " and its evil results in	287-8-9
" " cannot be enforced in	285, 287-8-9, 290-1-2-3-4-5
" " diminished drinking and crime in	285
" " enforced in rural districts	285-6, 288
" " failed through apathy of champions	285
" " " hypocritical friends	285
" " has not decreased arrests for drunkenness, &c., in	286, 294
" " including wine and beer, carried in	283
" " judges advise repeal of	285
" " law an educator in	294
" " " not enforced in	162, 285-6-7-8-9, 290-1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8
" " " provisions of	283-4
" " not supported by public sentiment in	287-8-9, 290-1-2-3
" " of spirits, not wine and beer, formerly the law in	283
" " replaced by tax and local option in	265, 298-9
" " successful in	285, 289
" " violated in cities and towns in	285-6-7-8-9, 290-1-2
" ratio of convicts in	274, 285, 299
" " juveniles in reformatories in	274, 299
" revenue obtained from fines instead of licenses in	290, 296
" Royal Commission's conclusions as to	297-8
" " visit to	295-6-7
" savings banks, statistics of	347
" tax on liquor selling and local option legalized in 1894	298-9
" United States certificate for liquor dealers in	284, 288-9
" votes on prohibition and on political elections	485
" witnesses as to enforcement or not of prohibition in	486
" young men induced to drink	287, 290, 294
Ireland, insane in	42
" Sons of Temperance in	482
" Sunday Closing Act	259
Irish cities, licenses according to population in	258
Irvine, Commissioner, evidence as to liquor traffic	189
Italy, consumption of liquors in	75
" represented at the International Congress at the Hague	473
JAIL statistics in Ontario	140
" without prisoners or jailer	160
Jamaica, no information	256
Jarvis, Sup., evidence as to liquor traffic	187, 202, 204

	Page
Jenkins, Rev. W. H., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	170-1
Jenson, Mr. Lars O., on Norwegian system.....	476
Jews had not prohibition:.....	501
Johnson, Mr. Geo., Statistician, criminal statistics.....	37-8
" " especially thanked for information.....	506
" " savings bank statistics.....	346-7
" " Scott Act statistics.....	63
" " statistics of insane.....	344
Johnson, Mr. J., work on the Gothenburg system.....	471
Johnston, Chief of Police, evidence as to Iowa.....	292
" Mr. W., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	168
Jones, Hon. C. W., evidence as to Maine.....	345
" Mr. C. W., evidence as to Maine.....	350
Judgment against West Virginia Dispensary law.....	419
Judges and Magistrates, answers to circular on drink question.....	56
" on drink and crime.....	29
Judicial Committee of Privy Council pronounce McCarthy Act <i>ultra vires</i>	60-1
" evasion of the Maine law.....	328, 355
Jukes, Mr. E., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	169
Juneau, Alaska, open liquor selling in.....	276-7
Juries will not convict for Maine law offences.....	356
Juveniles in reformatories in Arkansas.....	389
" " California.....	394
" " Colorado.....	396
" " Connecticut.....	411
" " Delaware.....	412
" " Illinois.....	366
" " Kentucky.....	402
" " Maryland.....	403
" " Massachusetts.....	384
" " Michigan.....	405
" " Minnesota.....	385
" " Nebraska.....	388
" " Nevada.....	413
" " New Hampshire.....	357
" " Ohio.....	422
" " Ontario, Quebec and Maine compared.....	132-3
" " Rhode Island.....	416
" " Texas.....	407
" " United States.....	272, 275
" " various States.....	274-5
" " Vermont.....	361
KALAMAZOO, Mich., high license in.....	7
Kansas a farming community.....	306
" adopted, repealed and re-enacted prohibition.....	484-5
" amendment of constitution of, for prohibition.....	300
" arrests for drunkenness, &c., in.....	304
" church memberships in.....	303
" City, Kan., revenue from liquor in.....	306-7-8-9-10.
" " strict regulations against liquor selling in.....	306
" " takes fines in lieu of licenses from liquor sellers.....	306-7
" City, Missouri, selling liquor wholesale to.....	307
" " club for drinking in.....	307-8, 313
" convicts and paupers in.....	273, 315
" crime and insanity increased in.....	313
" criminals and ratio with population in.....	300-1-2
" deplorable condition of.....	307
" drinking and drunkenness decreased by prohibition in.....	300, 306, 314
" druggists sales in.....	304-5, 307, 311-2, 314-5
" drunkenness increased by prohibition in.....	307, 313

	Page
Kansas, evidence reported.....	5
“ gambling in.....	309, 313-4-5
“ Germans under prohibition avoided.....	306
“ gold cure in.....	315
“ governor, judges and other officials of, endorse prohibition.....	303
“ high ratio of convicts in.....	273
“ “ paupers in.....	274
“ history, &c., of.....	299, 305
“ legislation for prohibition in.....	300, 303-4-5
“ legislative committee reports law not enforced in any city in.....	310
“ liquor supplied in enormous quantities from Missouri to.....	307
“ low ratio of juveniles in reformatories in.....	274
“ manufacturing liquors permitted in.....	305
“ number paying federal liquor tax in.....	269
“ open sales of liquor in.....	310-1-2-3-4-5
“ party politics regarding prohibition in.....	308-11
“ perjury encouraged by prohibition in.....	307-11-14
“ permits for liquor in.....	304-5, 312-3
“ physicians restricted in giving permits in.....	305
“ population and other statistics to show advance of.....	300, 303
“ “ checked by prohibition in.....	306
“ prohibition adopted in.....	265, 300, 303-4
“ “ authorities contradictory in.....	310-11
“ “ does not prohibit in.....	162, 306-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15
“ “ in, a pamphlet by Hon. N. C. McFarland and Rev. Dr. F. S. McCabe.....	299, 300
“ “ in, small vote on.....	304
“ prohibitory law not enforced in.....	162
“ Royal Commission visits.....	299, 313-4-5
“ strict laws and administration in regard to prohibition in.....	306
“ summing up as to prohibition in.....	315
“ taxes in Topeka and Shawnee counties.....	302-3
“ temperate, orderly community in.....	303
“ the Governor of, sends information.....	299
“ United States certificates for liquor dealers and manufacturers in.....	303-4
“ votes on prohibition and on political elections.....	485
“ witnesses as to enforcement or not of prohibition in.....	486
Kelly, Mr. J., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	106
Kent, Ontario, licenses to sell under Scott and McCarthy Act in.....	139
Kentucky, convicts, paupers and juveniles in reformatories in.....	402
“ damages for sales to habitual drunkards in.....	401
“ habitual drunkards, sales prohibited to, in.....	401
“ license and local option in.....	265
“ “ fees in.....	402
“ liquor traffic in.....	7
“ local option regulations in.....	402
“ “ prohibition in one-third of State of.....	401
“ malt liquor licenses in.....	402
“ provisions of license law in.....	401-4
“ under license and local option.....	401
Keewatin, limited prohibition in.....	149
“ liquor law enforced in.....	205
Killam, Judge, evidence as to liquor traffic.....	163
King, Police Judge, evidence as to Kansas.....	309
Kingdon, Bishop H. T., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	500
King's County, Prince Edward Island, Scott Act adopted in.....	116
“ “ Scott Act in.....	95
Kingston, arrests for all offences and for drunkenness.....	46
Kitchen bars in Norway.....	451, 457
Koren, Mr. John, investigation in Sweden and Norway.....	461
“ report on Gothenburg system.....	348
Kribs, Mr. L. P., attended for those engaged in liquor traffic.....	6
“ evidence of.....	13

	Page
Kuhls, Father, evidence as to Kansas.....	307
LABUAN, license law in force.....	230
" no restriction on sales to natives, mostly Mohammedans.....	230
" revenue from liquor licenses and duties.....	230
Lager beer driving out spirits from use by old soldiers.....	324-5
Lagos, license law in force in.....	217
" no restriction on sales to natives.....	218
" revenue derived from duties on spirits.....	218
Lambton, licenses for medicinal, &c., purposes in.....	67
" to sell under Scott and McCarthy Acts in.....	139
Lanark, licenses to sell.....	139
Larrabee, Gov., Iowa, on liquor traffic.....	235
Lathern, Rev. Dr., evidence as to Halifax.....	81
Lawrence, Dr., evidence as to Iowa.....	293
Leacock, Mr. E. P., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	157
Leases should be forfeited by repeated convictions.....	505
Leeds and Grenville, licenses to sell under Scott and McCarthy Acts in.....	139
Lees, Dr. F. R., account of the mutiny on the "Bounty" and Pitcairn Island.....	487
Leeward Islands, license laws in force.....	255
" Sunday selling prohibited.....	255
Legal difficulties in enforcing liquor laws.....	160
" " Scott Act.....	62-3, 68, 79
Legislation in Sweden in 1853.....	431-2
Legislative committee reports prohibition not enforced in any city in Kansas.....	310
Lennox and Addington, licenses to sell under Scott and McCarthy Acts in.....	139
Lessening liquor houses would remove temptation to excess.....	427
Lévis, arrests for all offences and for drunkenness in.....	46
Lewelling, Gov., evidence as to Kansas.....	309
Lewiston, Me., arrests for drunkenness, &c., in.....	336, 338
" liquor largely used in.....	331
Libby, Hon. C. F., evidence as to Maine.....	318
" Judge, evidence as to Maine.....	356
License Act not enforced at Halifax.....	80-1
" " favoured in Prince Edward Island.....	97
" " of New Brunswick enforced in St. John.....	91
" " of North-west Territories adopted.....	196
" " of Nova Scotia, licenses locally prohibited.....	78
" " " difficulty of enforcing.....	78, 80-1
" and local option in Connecticut.....	409
" " Florida.....	396
" " Illinois.....	364
" " Kentucky.....	401
" " Massachusetts.....	369
" " Michigan.....	403
" " Mississippi.....	405
" " Virginia.....	407-8
" " West Virginia.....	416
" " more effective than prohibition in curtailing abuse of drink, crime, &c.....	492
" candidates swept the field in elections in North-west.....	201
" Commissioners and Inspectors in Manitoba.....	150
" " in British Columbia.....	208
" " District of Columbia.....	361
" " Idaho.....	362
" " Ontario.....	136
" " North-west Territories.....	184
" " Virginia.....	407
" fees.....	5, 6, 14, 120, 123-4
" " applied to school fund in Indiana.....	363
" " classified in Boston.....	382
" " in British Columbia.....	207-8, 210
" " in Delaware.....	412
" " in District of Columbia.....	361

	Page
License fees in Kentucky.....	402
“ “ in Ontario.....	135
“ “ in Nova Scotia.....	83
“ “ in Virginia.....	407
“ “ in Washington.....	409
“ “ increased.....	71
“ “ limited in Colorado.....	394
“ “ of states may be increased by counties and cities in Texas.....	407
“ “ revenue in Boston from.....	382-3
“ “ statutory returns not made of.....	83
“ holders check illicit houses.....	99
“ Inspectors in District of Columbia.....	361
“ “ Ontario.....	136
“ “ North-west Territories.....	185
“ law adopted in Maine.....	483
“ “ early Act (1774) in Quebec.....	134
“ “ in Illinois, provisions of.....	364-5
“ “ in Keewatin.....	205
“ “ in Manitoba hampered by politics.....	158
“ “ “ not enforced through laxity of officials.....	157, 161-2-3
“ “ “ not supported by public opinion.....	157
“ “ in Montana.....	406
“ “ in Nevada.....	412
“ “ in Rhode Island.....	413
“ “ observed in Brandon.....	165-6
“ “ well observed.....	211
“ laws in certain states of United States.....	265
“ “ opinions of judges and magistrates on.....	56
“ ordinance carried in North-west.....	201
“ system a success in District of Columbia.....	362
“ “ better than prohibition.....	348
“ “ “ Scott Act.....	108, 110
“ “ decreased drunkenness in North-west.....	202-3-4
“ “ encouraged drinking of beer instead of spirits.....	201-2
“ “ established by North-west Council.....	182-3-4-5
“ “ keeps liquor out of houses.....	202
“ “ had increased drunkenness.....	166
“ “ in Colorado.....	394-5
“ “ in North-west increased drinking.....	169
“ “ in Washington.....	408
“ “ might increase drinking among half-breeds.....	201-2-3-4
“ “ opposed to.....	102, 104, 106, 108, 114
“ “ provisions of.....	184-5-6
“ “ should be strictly enforced.....	202-3
“ “ stops illicit sales.....	202
“ “ with restrictions preferable.....	106-7
“ “ in provinces.....	5, 6, 14, 76 to 216
“ statistics in North-west.....	205
“ “ Sweden.....	440 1
“ Licensed houses diminished in Gothenburg.....	433
“ “ in Massachusetts, limitation of.....	370
“ States, convicts and paupers in.....	273
“ “ convicts in lower ratio, than in prohibition States.....	273
“ “ paupers in lower ratio than in prohibition States.....	273
“ vendors under Scott Act in Prince Edward Island, large sales by.....	112, 119
“ Licensees must supply lodging and diet in West Virginia.....	416
“ Licenses according to population in Manitoba.....	151
“ “ and fees in Prince Edward.....	96
“ “ ratio to population in Bergen.....	448
“ “ “ Christiania.....	449
“ “ “ Christiansand.....	451

	Page
Licenses, ratio to population in Gothenburg.....	442
“ “ “ Stockholm.....	443
“ receipts in St. John, N.B.....	89
“ and revenue from.....	214-5
“ Dominion.....	26
“ for compounding liquor should be discontinued.....	505
“ for manufacturing liquors issued by Dominion.....	58
“ for medicinal purposes, &c., in Nova Scotia.....	76
“ forfeiture of.....	208-9
“ in Boston, number of.....	383
“ in British Columbia, proportion to population.....	216
“ in Manitoba.....	150, 152
“ in Michigan, number of.....	404
“ in Nebraska, revenue from.....	387
“ in New Brunswick.....	87
“ “ granted by municipalities.....	90
“ in proportion to population.....	144
“ in province of Quebec.....	127-8
“ in Winnipeg and Brandon.....	154
“ issued by municipalities in Nova Scotia.....	76
“ limit to charges for.....	120
“ limited by population in New Brunswick.....	87
“ Municipal Council in Nova Scotia may refuse.....	85
“ number, fees and fines in New Brunswick.....	89
“ “ of.....	5, 6, 15
“ opinions of judges and magistrates on reduction of.....	56
“ petitions for.....	84, 87-8
“ preferred to ineffective prohibition.....	147
“ proportion of population to, in Ontario.....	138
“ ratepayers little control over renewal of, in Ontario.....	145
“ reduced in Ontario.....	140, 144
“ residents should have power to enforce renewals of.....	505
“ restricted according to population.....	186
“ “ in number in Ontario.....	136
“ should be endorsed with convictions.....	504
“ “ fewer and protected from illicit competition.....	498
“ statistics of, in Ontario.....	137-8-9
“ taverns and wholesale (none for shops) in New Brunswick.....	87
“ to sell under Scott and McCarthy Acts.....	139
“ vested interest in.....	209-10
Licensing morally wrong.....	171
“ the best method of minimizing the evil.....	158-9
Life insurance companies, opinions and practice as to use of liquor.....	57
Light wines should not be prohibited.....	495
Lincoln, licenses to sell under Scott and McCarthy Acts in.....	139
Liquor absent from Canadian Pacific Railway construction.....	198-9
“ companies in Norway accused of having an eye to profit.....	477-8
“ “ aid to temperance work by.....	450-1-2, 464-5-6, 477
“ “ Bergen. (See Bergen.).....	
“ “ capital of.....	454, 477
“ “ Christiania. (See Christiania.).....	
“ “ Christiansand. (See Christiansand.).....	
“ “ drawbacks to system.....	477-8-9
“ “ differ from those in Sweden.....	447, 456
“ “ distribute profits to objects and public utility.....	447, 480
“ “ distribution of profits of.....	452, 456, 469, 477
“ “ expenses of.....	452-3
“ “ good influences of.....	458-9-60, 465, 468, 476
“ “ Government claims 65 per cent of profits of.....	481
“ “ gross receipts of.....	452-3, 477
“ “ have substituted wine and beer for spirits.....	469

	Page
Liquor companies in Norway, liquor trade divorced from politics under.....	459
“ “ modification of law regarding.....	481
“ “ net surplus of.....	452-3, 477
“ “ number of.....	452-3, 455, 469, 477
“ “ pensions for old workmen, from profits of.....	481
“ “ profits of.....	454, 477, 479
“ “ reserve funds of.....	480
“ “ sales by, and by other agencies.....	454
“ “ sales of spirits by.....	452-3, 477
“ “ taxes paid by.....	452-3
“ “ wholesale business should be given to them.....	457-8
“ Sweden, amount of sales by.....	440
“ “ benefits of.....	434
“ “ cash payment for liquor enforced.....	439, 459
“ “ capital of.....	464
“ “ differ from those of Norway.....	447, 456
“ “ distribution of profits of.....	440, 456, 462
“ “ good influences.....	458-9-60
“ “ law as to.....	435
“ “ legalized.....	432
“ “ licenses conceded to.....	440
“ “ liquor trade, divorced from politics under.....	459
“ “ made more effective.....	434
“ “ municipalities apportion profits of.....	447
“ “ profits of, expended for various public purposes.....	435-6
“ “ profits of.....	440, 462
“ “ successful in small towns as well as large.....	468
“ dealers may be sued in Iowa for damages through intoxicated persons.....	284
“ “ number in Maryland of.....	402
“ has small influence on insanity.....	87
“ had better be sold illegally than legally.....	114
“ injurious effects of.....	368
“ interest strong in Prince Edward Island.....	98
“ law enforced in Keewatin.....	205
“ laws in Quebec.....	120
“ “ of Ontario.....	135
“ “ of Norway.....	443-4-5
“ “ of Sweden.....	435
“ saloons decreasing in number in Minnesota under high license.....	384
“ selling a sin, on same footing as theft.....	82
“ statistics for Charlottetown.....	102
“ tax and fines in Norway go to poor box.....	444-5-6
“ traffic affected by other influences than legislation.....	57
“ “ beneficial to agricultural interest.....	27-8-9
“ “ “ financial interest.....	27-8-9
“ “ “ industrial interest.....	27-8-9
“ “ “ commercial interest.....	27-8-9
“ “ “ business interest.....	27-8-9
“ “ British North America Act on.....	58-9
“ “ capital invested in.....	10-11-12, 27-8-9
“ “ concentrated in towns in Sweden.....	432
“ “ control of, should be removed from political party influences, Dominion, provincial or municipal.....	76
“ “ did not greatly affect business.....	101
“ “ divorced from politics in Norway and Sweden.....	459
“ “ effects on interests affected by it.....	3-4-6
“ “ “ report of Commission on.....	6 to 57
“ “ employment given by.....	9-10-11-12-13, 28, 29
“ “ immoral, and should not be licensed.....	98
“ “ in New Brunswick.....	87 to 95
“ “ injurious to interests of the country.....	29

	Page
Liquor traffic, legislation not enforceable without support of large majority.....	57
“ “ measure adopted to lessen, regulate or prohibit and their results—among ques- tions to be investigated.....	3, 4
“ “ opinions of clergy on.....	47 to 51
“ “ “ medical men.....	52-3-4-5
“ “ people have control of in Nova Scotia.....	85
“ “ “ New Brunswick.....	87
“ “ public expenditure through.....	70-1
“ “ represented by Mr. L. P. Kribs.....	6
“ “ report of Commissioners on.....	57 to 508
“ “ should be controlled by Boards of Commissioners free from party influence....	76
Liquors imported without name being known.....	110, 116
“ entered for consumption, per capita, in Quebec.....	121
Lisgar, Scott Act in.....	62
“ “ remaining in operation in.....	172
Local option and high license advocated.....	348-9, 350-1-2-3
“ “ in Arkansas.....	388
“ “ in Georgia.....	397
“ “ in Minnesota.....	384
“ “ in Nebraska.....	386
“ “ in Connecticut.....	409
“ “ in Illinois.....	364
“ “ in Kentucky.....	401
“ “ in Florida.....	396
“ “ in Massachusetts.....	369
“ “ in Michigan.....	403, 405
“ “ in Mississippi.....	405
“ “ in Virginia.....	407-8
“ “ in West Virginia.....	416
“ tax laws in Ohio.....	419
“ by-laws adopted, rejected, quashed, &c.....	139
“ “ in Manitoba.....	172
“ “ never submitted in Winnipeg.....	173
“ “ not enforced satisfactorily.....	125-6
“ carried prohibition only in small places in Illinois.....	365
“ effects of.....	62-3
“ in California.....	390
“ in certain states of United States.....	265
“ in one-third of Kentucky.....	401
“ in Ontario and Quebec.....	135
“ in North-west.....	203
“ in Rhode Island.....	415
“ in Texas.....	406
“ in many British Colonies not unsuccessful.....	216
“ provided for in British Colonies.....	232, 233, 239, 241, 247, 251, 254
“ provision in North-west Territories License Act.....	186
“ the-law in Canada.....	502
Local prohibition could not be enforced in California.....	391
London, Ont., arrests in.....	43-44, 46
“ statistics of liquor trade.....	13
Long contest between prohibition and license system in Massachusetts.....	366 to 369
Loss of employment through prohibition.....	494-5-6
“ wages, employment, &c., through prohibition.....	12, 13
“ “ through prohibition.....	494-5-6
Louisiana, license and local option in.....	265
Lot owners and their wives must assent to grant of license.....	208
Loveland, Rev. F. L., evidence as to Iowa.....	293
Lowe, Mr. J., Deputy Minister of Agriculture, thanked for information.....	506
Lucas, Mr. A., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	202
Lukens, Mr. T. P., evidence as to California.....	392-3
Lunatics in North-west.....	205

	Page
Luxemburg represented at the International Congress at the Hague.....	473
Lynchings.....	30
McA THUR, Mr. D., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	161
Macaulay, Rev. A., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	109
McCarthy Act beneficial in Manitoba.....	155
“ license fees under.....	83
“ licenses in Scott Act counties for sales for medicinal, &c., purposes.....	67
“ “ to sell under.....	139
“ passed by Dominion.....	58-9
“ provisions of.....	59
“ submitted to courts and pronounced <i>ultra vires</i>	59-60-1
“ repeal of.....	140
“ the best, as freed from political control.....	158-9
McCull, Mr. E., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	154-5
McDiarmid, Dr., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	163
Macdonald, Mr. W. A., M.P.P., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	166
McDonald, Dr. J. A., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	170
“ Judge H. S., signs report of Commission.....	507
“ Rev. J. A., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	115
McDougall, Mr. E., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	110, 116
McFarlane, Hon. W. M., evidence as to Iowa.....	288
McGibbon, Inspector, evidence as to liquor traffic.....	204
McGuire, Justice, evidence as to liquor traffic.....	187, 201-2
McIllree, Supt., evidence and report as to liquor traffic.....	187, 189, 191, 193
McIntosh, Lt.-Governor, report on permits.....	204
“ Rev. W., evidence on Scott Act in Nova Scotia.....	79
McKay, Archdeacon, evidence as to liquor traffic.....	190
“ Mr., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	186, 200
Mackenzie, Hon. A. B., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	104
McKinnon, Mr. A., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	111
McLennan, Mr. J. K., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	164
McLeod a great smuggling centre.....	197
“ Justice, evidence as to liquor traffic.....	186-7
“ Rev. Dr. Joseph, Commissioner, report of.....	509 to 691
(See appended index of Dr. McLeod's report for details.)	
“ “ dissents from conclusion of other members of Commission and presents separate report.....	507
McMillan, Senator, information as to Alaska.....	282-3
“ “ District of Columbia.....	362
McTaggart, Mr. J., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	200
Maine adopted, repealed and re-enacted prohibition.....	484-5
“ agents to sell liquor for medicinal purposes, &c., in.....	483
“ agitation for prohibition in.....	481
“ and Vermont, commitments for drunkenness, &c., compared.....	360
“ arrests and convictions for drunkenness in.....	335-6-7-8
“ “ “ Canada compared with.....	336-7
“ “ for drunkenness in cities of.....	338
“ “ “ &c., in.....	76, 81
“ blackmailing caused by prohibition in.....	319, 320
“ breweries and distilleries closed in.....	329
“ church statistics in.....	353-4
“ cider used extensively in.....	328
“ claims first prohibition law.....	484
“ clubs for drinking in.....	319, 322, 329
“ commitments for drunkenness in Maritime Provinces compared with.....	339
“ “ “ Ontario compared with.....	341
“ committals for drunkenness and other offences in.....	141
“ conclusions from evidence taken in.....	486
“ constitutional amendment for prohibition in.....	316-7
“ consumption of liquor in.....	329

	Page
Maine, convicts and paupers in.....	273
“ “ in Canada compared with.....	342
“ corruption caused by prohibition in.....	319 to 322, 328, 331-2
“ crime in.....	334, 338, 346
“ criminal statistics in.....	334, 338
“ dishonest officials hinder enforcement of prohibition in.....	319
“ divorces and intemperance in.....	344-5
“ drinkers get liquor from New Brunswick.....	374
“ drinking not suppressed in.....	319
“ evidence reported.....	5
“ express companies taking orders for liquor in.....	325
“ favourable conditions for prohibition in.....	316
“ fortunes amassed by liquor sellers under prohibition in.....	329
“ governors on prohibition in.....	354
“ high license and local option advocated in.....	348 to 353
“ home drinking caused by prohibition in.....	319, 320, 332, 348-9
“ importations for a person's own use allowed in.....	347-8
“ imprisonment ceased to be looked upon as a disgrace in.....	320
“ “ for liquor offences in.....	318-9
“ insane in Canadian provinces compared with.....	342
“ “ Maritime Provinces compared with.....	342
“ insanity increases in.....	344
“ judicial evasion of liquor laws in.....	328, 355
“ juries will not convict in liquor cases in.....	356
“ juveniles in reformatories in.....	132-3
“ “ “ small ratio of.....	274
“ law claimed to be successful.....	484
“ “ does not prohibit importation for a person's own use.....	347
“ “ does not promote total abstinence.....	352
“ “ lessens drinking.....	352
“ “ of 1846.....	482
“ “ of 1851.....	482 3
“ “ of 1858.....	483
“ “ provisions of.....	483
“ liquor law, importation not forbidden by.....	97
“ “ manufacture forbidden by.....	97
“ “ not enforced.....	82, 158-9, 162, 318-9, 322-3, 354-5
“ “ would suit Manitoba.....	160
“ “ provisions of.....	97
“ low ratio of convicts in.....	273
“ municipal revenue from liquor in.....	318, 323
“ number paying federal liquor tax in.....	269
“ peddling liquor in.....	319, 329, 350
“ perjury caused by prohibition in.....	319, 320-1, 326, 332, 351
“ political use made of liquor laws in.....	320-1-2, 328, 331-2, 349-50, 353, 355
“ prisoners in.....	131-2
“ “ jail in Canadian provinces compared with.....	341
“ prohibition a failure in cities of.....	321, 353
“ “ adopted in.....	265
“ “ in.....	316 to 356
“ “ partially successful in rural districts of.....	320, 330-1, 338, 351 to 4
“ “ would be defeated by a vote of ballot in.....	350
“ provisions for enforcing law in.....	317-8
“ ratio of arrests for drunkenness and other offences in cities of.....	336, 338
“ paupers in.....	273
“ reformatory inmates in Ontario and Quebec compared with.....	342
“ savings banks, statistics in.....	347
“ “ in United States and in.....	346-7
“ seized liquors in.....	317-8, 322-3
“ seizures of liquor in.....	318, 322-3
“ sheriffs and officers corrupted under liquor law in.....	319, 320, 321-2, 328, 331-2

	Page
Maine, State Commission, to provide liquor for agents in	483
“ “ Commissioner violating the law in	328
“ “ liquor agency selling freely in	323-4, 326-7-8, 330, 348-9
“ substituted license law in 1856	483
“ Sunday sales in	323
“ temperance societies wrecked by	354
“ the law in	316
“ United States certificate for liquor dealers in	333-4
“ votes on prohibition and on political elections	485
“ witnesses as to prohibition being enforced or not	486
Magistrates and judges, answers to circular on liquor question	56
“ “ on drink and crime	29
Magnus, Mr. Ch., evidence as to Iowa	293
Majority decide as to licenses in Indiana	364-5
“ may stop grant of license	136
Malony, Mr. T., evidence as to Iowa	293, 295
Malt for beer, &c.	9
Malthouses	11, 27
Malt liquor licenses for half fee	394
“ “ in Kentucky	402
“ “ in Virginia	407
Malta, license law in force in	231
Manitoba, Act for plebiscite on prohibition	175
“ breweries in	11, 155-56
“ classified convictions per thousand in	73-4, 153
“ consumption of alcohol per capita in	73-4
“ consumption of liquors in	22
“ convictions increased during construction of Canadian Pacific Railway in	40, 153
“ “ total, for drunkenness, for breaches of liquor laws	35
“ evidence reported	5
“ has not cared to use widely the existing means of prohibition	173
“ insane in	41-2, 153
“ insanity in	94
“ legislature memorializes House of Commons to enact prohibition	173-4-5
“ “ would not enact prohibition after plebiscite	174-5
“ license law not enforced, through official laxity	157, 161-2-3
“ “ laws passed in 1871 and 1889	150
“ licenses, fees and fines in	152-3
“ liquor entered for consumption in	153
“ “ smuggled to North-west Territories from	188
“ local option by-laws adopted in	172
“ medical men of, reply to circular on liquor question	52
“ municipal revenue from licenses in	26, 151, 153
“ number of licenses in	26, 152
“ old liquor laws affecting	148-9-50
“ plebiscite on prohibition in	172
“ prisoners and ratio of	341
“ “ in	132
“ “ in jails in	39, 40, 153
“ provincial revenue from licenses in	26, 152
“ provisions of license law in	150-1-2
“ returns incomplete	5
“ Scott Act in	62-3
“ smuggling in	150, 153, 155, 159, 160, 167, 168, 169, 172
Manufacture of liquor not prohibited by Scott Act	97
“ “ compared with Maine for insane	342
“ “ prohibited by Maine liquor law	97
Manufacturing liquor for one's own use allowed in Vermont	359
“ “ permitted in Kansas	305
Maritime Provinces and Maine compared, drunkenness and tramps in	339-40
“ “ convictions, &c., for drunkenness in	339

	Page
Marsh, Rev. J., temperance writing.....	482
Marquette, Scott Act in.....	62
" " remaining in operation in.....	172
Maryland, ancient liquor laws in.....	402-3
" convicts, paupers, juveniles in reformatories in.....	403
" license and local option in.....	265
" number of liquor dealers in.....	402
" savings banks, statistics of.....	347
" treatment of habitual drunkards in.....	402
" under license law.....	403
Mason, Hon. J. W., thanked for information.....	506
" Mr. E. R., evidence as to Iowa.....	291-2
" Mr. J. H., Canada Permanent Loan and Savings Co., liquor traffic benefits, agricul- ture, and has little effect on other interests.....	28
" " on effect of prohibition.....	496
Massachusetts.....	366 to 384
" adopted, repealed, re-enacted and again repealed prohibition.....	484
" and Canadian convictions compared.....	377
" and Ontario committals compared.....	377
" arrests for drunkenness and other offences in.....	374-5, 378-9
" cases entered for selling without Uffited States certificates in.....	333
" College of Pharmacy, petition of.....	366
" committals for classified crimes in.....	376
" " drunkenness, by age, in.....	375-6
" " " &c., in.....	141
" convicts, paupers and inmates of reformatories in.....	384
" could not enforce law because not supported by public opinion.....	69
" drunkards may be sent to reformatories in.....	372-3-4
" elaborate criminal and other statistics in.....	374
" evidence reported.....	5
" Gothenburg and Norwegian systems investigated by.....	380-1
" high license and local option in.....	265
" " fees in.....	370
" imprisonment and no fines for drunkenness in.....	372-3-4
" legislative report on liquor laws in 1867.....	69
" license system and local option now in force in.....	369
" licenses in.....	352
" limitation of licenses in.....	370
" long contest between prohibition and license system in.....	366 to 369
" probation officers in.....	371-2-3-4
" prohibition carried and repealed in.....	366
" prohibition was not enforced in cities and towns of.....	368
" provisions of liquor law in.....	369-70-1
" report on Gothenburg and Bergen systems by commission in.....	429, 440-1-2-3, 446-7-8, 450-1-2, 455, 461-2-3-4-5
" savings banks, statistics of.....	347
" treatment of cases of drunkenness in.....	371-2-3-4
" votes for and against licenses in.....	378-9, 380
" " on prohibition and on political elections.....	485-6
" United States certificates for liquor dealers in.....	284
Martigny, Mr. A. D. de, Jacques Cartier Bank, on effects of prohibition.....	495
" " " prohibition would do damage.....	28
Mauritius, strict license law in force in.....	218
Measures adopted to lessen, regulate or prohibit liquor traffic and their results among ques- tions to be investigated.....	3-4
Measures adopted to lessen, &c., report of commissioners on.....	57 to 481
Medical men, replies to circular on liquor traffic.....	52 to 55
Methodist favour prohibition.....	498
Methodist clergy on liquor traffic.....	51
" Conference for prohibition.....	81, 498
" population.....	51

	Page
Methodists do not admit to their communion dealers in liquor or those who use it as a beverage	498
“ favour prohibition	93
“ Presbyterians and Congregationalists vote for rum	323
Merriam, Governor, letter as to Minnesota	384
Mial, Mr. E., Commissioner Inland Revenue, thanked for information	506
Michigan adopted and repealed prohibition	484
“ adulteration punished by fine or imprisonment in	404
“ arrests in	405
“ convicts and paupers in	273
“ “ paupers and juveniles in reformatories in	405
“ drunken men obliged to incriminate sellers, and released	404
“ high license in	7
“ license and local option in	265
“ number and class of licenses in	404
“ prohibition carried and repealed in	403
“ provisions of license law in	404
“ ratio of juveniles in reformatories of	274
“ savings banks, statistics of	347
“ Sunday sales prohibited in	404
“ under license and local option	403
“ votes on prohibition and on political elections	485
Middlesex, licenses to sell under Scott and McCarthy Acts in	139
Midnight closing law fought bitterly in Nevada	412
“ “ reduced number of criminals in Nevada	412
Mill, John Stuart, opinion against prohibition	347
Minnesota, convicts and paupers in	273
“ “ paupers and juveniles in reformatories in	385
“ convicts per thousand in	285
“ evidence reported	75
“ high license and local option in	265, 384
“ high license diminishes drinking saloons, crime, insanity, poverty and expense in	384
“ increase of population in	286
“ penalties for drunkenness in	385
“ provisions of license law in	384-5
“ ratio of convicts in	273
“ “ juveniles in reformatories of	274
“ savings banks, statistics of	347
“ United States certificates for liquor dealers in	286
Minors and interdicted people, sales prohibited to	120
“ sales prohibited to	210
“ “ to	99, 128
“ “ to, prohibited in Nevada	412
Mississippi, convicts and paupers in	273
“ convicts, prisoners and paupers in	406
“ drunkenness, crime and expenditure diminished in	405
“ for a time under partial prohibition	484
“ insanity increasing in	405
“ license and local option in	265
“ “ law and local option in	405
“ much liquor legislation in	405
“ ratio of convicts in	273
“ United States certificates for liquor dealers in	284
Missouri, license and local option in	265
“ ratio of juveniles in reformatories in	274
“ supplying Kansas wholesale with liquor	307
Mitchell, Consul General, on Norwegian system	477, 480-1
Mitnacht, Mr. F., evidence as to Iowa	293, 295
Moderate drinkers and life insurance	57
“ “ children not insane	133-4
“ “ denounced	321
“ “ not refused by insurance companies	159

	Page
Moderate drinking not injurious.....	115-6
“ use of drink in the family, opinions of clergy.....	46
“ “ liquors, opinions of medical men on.....	54
“ “ wine not forbidden by divine law.....	115
Monaghan, Mr. Pat., secretary, signs report.....	507
Moncton, arrests for all offences and for drunkenness in.....	46
“ “ drunkenness in.....	92
“ official notice to illicit traders in.....	92
“ Scotch whisky and brandy imported.....	92
“ Scott Act not enforced, but less drinking than with licenses.....	91
Monopoly, state, compensation for.....	425-6, 429
“ diminished consumption of spirits in Switzerland.....	429
“ French Commission reported against.....	426
“ Gothenburg system. (See “Gothenburg,” “Sweden” and “Norway.”)	
“ increased consumption of beer and cider instead of spirits in Switzerland.....	429
“ of manufacture and rectification of spirits in Switzerland.....	425, 428-9
“ “ &c., investigated in France.....	425
“ rectification and sale of spirits attempted by Bismarck.....	425-6
“ revenue in Switzerland from.....	429, 430
Montana, convicts, prisoners and paupers in.....	406
“ license and local option in.....	265
“ license law in.....	406
“ much drinking, but little drunkenness in.....	406
“ saloons open night and day in.....	406
“ Sunday sales in.....	406
Montreal, arrests in.....	43-4, 46
“ “ made in, classified.....	129
“ certificates for licenses, in.....	120
“ convictions in.....	130
“ fines in.....	130
“ has more licenses than needed.....	129, 134
“ license fees based on rental.....	14
“ licenses issued in.....	127-8
“ official board of license commissioners in.....	121
“ provincial police enforce liquor laws in.....	120
“ ratio of licenses to population in.....	128
“ statistics of liquor trade.....	13, 14
Morris, Mr. Thos., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	110
Mulhall, Mr. M., statistics of consumption of spirits.....	75-6
Mulock, Mr. W. R., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	161
Municipal authorities do not enforce prohibition in Iowa.....	286 to 290, 291-2-3-4-5-6-7
“ councils may refuse licenses.....	84, 87
“ expenditure.....	6
“ “ through liquor traffic.....	70-1
“ revenue from breweries, distilleries and hotels, &c.....	9, 11, 27
“ “ certificates.....	129-30
“ “ hotels, &c.....	12, 27
“ “ license fees in Boston.....	382-3
“ “ licenses.....	5, 6, 12, 14, 25-6-7
“ “ “ in British Columbia.....	214-5-6
“ “ “ in Nebraska.....	387
“ “ liquor.....	318, 328
“ “ “ fees and fines in Ontario.....	138
“ “ lost through prohibition.....	12, 14, 15
Municipalities, license fees and fines received by, in Nova Scotia.....	83-4
“ may exact extra license fees in Manitoba.....	151
“ “ impose extra fees in N. W. Territories.....	185
“ “ refuse to issue licenses.....	121
“ will not incur expense to enforce liquor laws.....	173
Murray, Mr. J. A., evidence as to Kansas.....	310
“ Rev. Dr., evidence as to Scott Act in Nova Scotia.....	78

	Page
NAMES of Ontario witnesses for and against prohibition. (See "Prohibition.")	
Nanaimo, number of licensed houses in	211
" revenue from licenses in	211, 214
Narcotics and intoxicants, school teaching in Nevada, as to	412
" schools in Ohio to teach effects of	420
Natal, license law in force in	228
" sales to natives prohibited in	228-9
Native wine, in United States	271
Neely, Rt. Rev. Dr., Bishop of Maine	320-1
Nebraska adopted and repealed prohibition	484
" arrests for drunkenness, &c., in	387
" convicts and paupers in	273-
" " and juveniles in reformatories in	388-
" damages against liquor sellers in	387
" evidence reported	5
" fines paid to school board in	387
" high license and local option in	265, 386
" " diminishes houses in	387
" number of saloons in	387
" penalties for breaches of liquor law in	386
" prohibition rejected in	386
" provisions of liquor law in	386
" ratio of juveniles in reformatories in	274
" " paupers in	274
" receipts of saloons in	387
" revenue from licenses in	387
" treating prohibited in	386
" United States certificates for liquor dealers in	284
Nevada, adulteration punished by fine in	413
" convicts, paupers and juveniles in reformatories in	413
" insane and causes insanity in	413
" license law in	265
" prisoners classed as temperate, moderate and excessive drinkers in	413
" school teaching on intoxicants and narcotics in	412.
" twelve o'clock closing law fought bitterly in	412
" under license law	412
New Brunswick adopted and repealed prohibition the same year	502
" arrests in	88
" breweries in	11
" classified convictions per thousand in	73-4
" consumption of alcohol per capita in	73-4
" " liquors in	18, 88
" convictions classified in	88
" " total for drunkenness, for breaches of liquor laws	34
" evidence reported	5
" insane in	41-2
" " asylums in	133
" insanity in	94-5
" License Act enforced in St. John	91
" " fees and fines in	89
" " laws in	87
" licenses limited by population	87
" liquor traffic in	87 to 95
" medical men of, replies to circular on liquor traffic	52
" members voting for prohibition defeated	90
" municipal councils may refuse licenses	87
" " licenses and fees	6
" " " in	87
" revenue from licenses in	26
" no information as to numbers in jail, poorhouse, &c., or cost	6
" no provincial license fees in	5, 6.

	Page
New Brunswick, no returns from municipalities in	89
“ no revenue from licenses in	89
“ no shop licenses in	87
“ number of licenses in	26
“ prisoners and ratio of	341
“ “ in	131-2
“ in jails in	38-9-40, 95
“ prohibition legislated for	90
“ “ repealed in	90
“ provincial licenses for medicinal purposes, &c., in	87
“ sales to minors or interdicted persons prohibited in	87
“ Scott Act adopted in	88
“ “ defeated in	88
“ “ in	62
“ “ not enforced in	91, 93
“ “ repealed in	88
“ smuggling into Maine from	320
“ spirits imported into Scott Act county in	92
“ temperance societies and churches promoting total abstinence	95
“ would support prohibition	91
New Glasgow, Scott Act not well enforced at	79
New Hampshire adopted and kept in for a prohibition	484-5
“ breweries and distilleries in	356
“ brewing and distilling allowed in	356
“ cases entered for selling without United States certificates in	333
“ convicts and paupers in	273
“ distilleries and breweries in	356
“ drunken men revealing name of seller are discharged in	356
“ juveniles in reformatories, small ratio of	274
“ low ratio of convicts in	273
“ number paying federal liquor tax in	269
“ prisoners, paupers, insane and inmates of reformatories in	357
“ prohibition adopted in	265
“ “ somewhat similar to Maine	356
“ sales of domestic wines allowed in	356
“ “ imported liquor in original packages allowed in	356
“ savings banks, statistics of	347
“ select men must prosecute breaches of liquor law in	356
“ state agents for sales for medicine, &c., in	356
“ votes on prohibition and on political elections	485
“ United States certificates for liquor dealers in	357
New Jersey, cases entered for selling without United States certificates in	383
“ license and local option in	265
“ savings banks, statistics of	347
New licenses require a majority in Colorado	395
New Mexico, license and local option in	265
New South Wales, apathy shown by voters as to liquor traffic in	236
“ arrests for drunkenness in	235
“ license fees in	234
“ “ law in force in	233
“ “ only granted with consent of neighbours in	234
“ local option clauses not successful in	233-235
“ proportion of hotels to population in	235
“ sales to natives prohibited in	233-4
“ Sunday sales prohibited but carried on in	233-235
“ votes on old and new licenses in	236
New Westminster, arrests for all offences and for drunkenness in	46
“ “ for drunkenness, &c., in	211
“ licenses in	211-214
“ special liquor laws in	207-214

	Page
New York adopted prohibition but declared unconstitutional	484
“ cases for selling without United States certificates in	333
“ license law in	265
“ savings banks, statistics of	347
New Zealand, consumption of spirits, beer and wine per capita in	239
“ convictions endorsed on licenses in	239
“ criminal and pauper statistics in	237
“ license law in force in	237
“ local option clauses not successful in	239
“ new licenses require assent of ratepayers in	238
“ sales to natives partially prohibited in	237
Newbury, Mr. A., evidence as to liquor traffic	103
“ information regarding Prince Edward Island	95
Newell, Hon. W. H., evidence as to Maine	331, 352
Newfoundland, license law in force in	232
“ adopted in Brigus and Burin, but a dead letter	216, 232
“ local option law in	216, 232
“ sales to minors, habitual drunkards, &c., prohibited in	232-3
“ Sunday sales prohibited in	232
Nixon, Mr. E. B., evidence as to liquor traffic	153
“ Mr. T., “ “	156-7
Norfolk Island, prohibition in	490-1
“ licenses for medicinal, &c., purposes in	67
“ “ to sell under Scott and McCarthy Acts in	139
Norman, Dean, evidence as to liquor traffic	500
“ Inspector, evidence as to liquor traffic	202
North Atlantic States, ratio of paupers in	273
“ “ juveniles in reformatories in	274
North Carolina, license and local option in	265
“ United States certificates for liquors dealers in	284
North Central States, ratio of paupers in	274
North Dakota adopted and keeps in force prohibition	484-5
“ close vote for prohibition in	357
“ convicts classified as temperate or intemperate in	358
“ “ and paupers in	273
“ “ insane and paupers in	357-8
“ high ratio of convicts in	273
“ liquor easily obtained from Minnesota in largest towns of	358
“ no reformatories in	274
“ prohibition adopted in	265
“ under prohibition	357
“ votes on prohibition and political elections	485
North Sea Fisheries, International Convention to restrict liquor traffic outside territorial waters	239-40
“ United Kingdom, Germany, Belgium, Denmark and Netherlands adopted convention	239
“ France refuse to ratify	240
North Sydney, liquor landed at	78
Northumberland and Durham, license to sell under Scott and McCarthy Acts in	139
North-west Council ask power to regulate liquor traffic	181-2
“ consider liquor traffic	181-2
“ empowered to regulate liquor traffic	182
“ establish license system	182-3-4-5
“ local option in License Act	186, 203
“ resolved to exempt beer and light wines	180
North-west Mounted Police empowered to enforce liquor laws	180, 182
“ Territories abandoned prohibition for license law	502
“ “ classified convictions per thousand in	74
“ “ consumption of alcohol per capita in	74
“ “ “ of liquor classified in	206
“ “ “ of liquor in	206
“ “ convictions in	205

	Page
North-west Territories, convictions, total, for drunkenness, for breaches of liquor laws.....	35
“ “ Department of Interior reports.....	5
“ “ early liquor laws for.....	149
“ “ evidence reported.....	5
“ “ exceptional legislation.....	5
“ “ Indians in, liquor prohibited to.....	176, 8-9-80, 184, 187
“ “ insane in.....	41-2
“ “ insanity in.....	94
“ “ jurisdiction in.....	173-6
“ “ legislation on liquor traffic in.....	58
“ “ License Act adopted by.....	196
“ “ license ordinance carried in.....	201
“ “ “ statistics in.....	205
“ “ “ system preferred by people in.....	201-2-3-4
“ “ liquor brought on permits into.....	206
“ “ lunatics in.....	205
“ “ medical men of, replies to circular on liquor traffic.....	52
“ “ municipal revenue from.....	26
“ “ number of licenses in.....	26
“ “ permits allowed in.....	178-9-80, 182-3-4
“ “ “ quantities and kinds of liquor in.....	204
“ “ “ system a failure in.....	188 to 192
“ “ plebiscite on prohibition asked for by temperance men of.....	201
“ “ prisoners and ratio of.....	341
“ “ “ in jails in.....	38-9, 40, 205
“ “ prohibition candidate not supported in election in.....	200-1
“ “ “ established in.....	176-7-8-9-80
“ “ “ ineffectual in.....	186 to 192
“ “ prohibition unpopular in.....	189-90-1
“ “ provincial revenue from licenses in.....	26
“ “ public opinion in favour of licenses in.....	200
“ “ revenue from licenses in.....	201, 205
Norton, Sheriff, evidence as to Maine.....	351
Norway, beer licenses in.....	454
“ Bergen Liquor Company. (See “Bergen.”)	
“ Christiania Liquor Company. (See “Christiania.”)	
“ Christiansand Liquor Company. (See “Christiansand.”)	
“ clubbing to buy spirits in.....	455, 457, 478
“ compensation paid for license rights in.....	463
“ consumption of ale in.....	480
“ “ beer per head in.....	451
“ “ liquors in.....	75
“ “ spirits per head in.....	451, 454-5
“ decrease of drunkenness in.....	458
“ decreased consumption of spirits in.....	474
“ distilling on farms in.....	455
“ drinking places reduced in.....	474
“ increased consumption of spirits in.....	456-7
“ kitchen bars in.....	451, 457
“ licenses for beer, wine, &c., in.....	480
“ “ in.....	444-5
“ liquor companies in Sweden differ from those of.....	446-7
“ “ laws in.....	443-4-5
“ “ tax and fines go to poor box in.....	444-5-6
“ “ traffic divorced from politics in.....	464
“ raised price of spirits in.....	474
“ represented at the International Congress at the Hague.....	473
“ revenue from liquors in.....	446
“ Salvation Army in.....	479
“ small quantity that may be sold wholesale an evil.....	457, 460
“ spirit shops reduced in.....	454

	Page
Norway, statistics of liquor companies.....	452-3-4
“ Sunday sales prohibited in.....	445, 459
“ total abstainers in.....	460, 479
“ wholesale business should be given to the companies as well as retail.....	457-8
Not a sin to license and regulate the liquor traffic.....	502
“ use liquor.....	499
Nova Scotia, bar sales prohibited in.....	77
“ breweries and distilleries in.....	11, 81
“ bottle pedlars.....	80
“ classified convictions in.....	85
“ “ “ per thousand in.....	73-4
“ consumption of alcohol per capita in.....	73-4-5
“ “ liquors in.....	17, 84-5
“ convictions, fines and police expenses in Truro.....	79
“ “ for drunkenness not so high ratio as Prince Edward Island.....	119
“ “ total, for drunkenness, for breaches of liquor laws.....	33
“ cost of insane, criminals and poor in.....	85-6
“ criminal statistics of, classified.....	85
“ decrease of drinking in.....	79-80
“ drugs used in place of liquor in.....	80
“ evidence as to Scott Act, &c., in.....	78 to 83
“ “ reported in.....	5
“ “ taken in.....	76
“ expense of enforcing Scott Act a difficulty in.....	78
“ hotel, shop and wholesale licenses in.....	77
“ hotels may sell to guests, and must have proper accommodation.....	77
“ insane in.....	41-2
“ “ almshouses in.....	42, 86
“ insanity in.....	94
“ legal difficulties in enforcing law in.....	73-9
“ license fees in.....	83-4
“ “ inspectors in.....	77, 81
“ “ law not enforced in.....	80-1
“ licenses issued by municipalities in.....	76-7
“ “ for sale for medicinal purposes, &c., in.....	76
“ “ prohibited locally under License Act in.....	78, 81
“ medical men of, replies to circular on liquor traffic.....	52
“ municipal revenue from licenses in.....	26
“ no information as to numbers in jail, poorhouse, &c., or cost.....	6
“ no provincial license fees in.....	5
“ number of licenses in.....	26
“ people have control of liquor traffic in.....	85
“ prisoners and ratio of.....	341
“ “ in.....	131-2
“ “ in jails in.....	38-9, 40
“ Scott Act in.....	62
“ “ in force in twelve counties of.....	77
“ “ not enforced in some localities.....	78-9, 80
“ “ repealed in Colchester.....	7
“ “ well enforced in some localities.....	78-9
“ shops must not sell less than a pint, and in separate building.....	77
“ summary of liquor laws of.....	76
“ temperance organizations in.....	85
“ would support prohibition.....	91
Number of houses reduced by high licenses in Illinois.....	365
OATMEAL and Presbyterianism.....	148
Oats in distilleries.....	8
Offences committed by white persons, Indians and Chinese, in Victoria City.....	212
Official notice to close illicit bars for a day.....	92
Officials not zealous for Scott Act.....	69

	Page
Oglethorpe, Governor Jas., prohibited importation of spirits in Georgia	484
Ohio, adulterated liquor destroyed in	421
“ adulteration punished with fine and imprisonment in	421
“ convicts, paupers and juveniles in reformatories in	422
“ damages from sellers after notice not to sell in	420
“ incomplete statistics	7
“ inspection of liquor in	421
“ juveniles in reformatories, ratio of	274
“ provisions for local prohibition in	422
“ revenue from liquor tax and fines in	420
“ savings banks, statistics of	347
“ schools to teach temperance in	420
“ tax and local option in	265-
“ under tax and local option laws	419
“ various legislative measures passed in	419-20
Ontario and Maine compared, drunkenness in	340
“ and Massachusetts committals compared	377
“ and Quebec compared with Maine for inmates of reformatories	342
“ breweries, distilleries and malthouses in	11
“ classified convictions per thousand in	73-4
“ commitments for drunkenness, &c., in	340
“ committals for drunkenness in	141, 143
“ consumption of alcohol per capita in	73-4
“ “ liquors in	21, 140
“ control of liquor traffic most complete in	140
“ convictions for breach of liquor laws in	140, 143
“ “ drunkenness in	140
“ “ not so high a ratio as Prince Edward Island	119
“ convictions, total, for drunkenness, for breaches of liquor laws	32
“ councils may limit number of licenses	137
“ county, licenses to sell under Scott and McCarthy Acts in	139
“ decrease in commitments for drunkenness in	76
“ Dunkin Act in	135-
“ evidence reported	5
“ expenditure for jails, asylums, &c., in	143
“ expenses deducted from license revenue in	26-
“ full information as to licenses, &c., in	5, 138
“ Government appoint inspectors to enforce Scott Act	67
“ information and convictions under Scott Act in	67
“ industrial schools in	43
“ insane in asylums in	133
“ insanity in	41-2, 94, 142
“ “ causes of	142
“ jail statistics in	140, 143
“ juveniles in reformatories in	132-3
“ lager beer in	64
“ license commissioners in	136-
“ “ fees in	135, 137-8
“ “ inspectors in	136-
“ licenses, fees, fines, revenue, expenses, &c., in	137-8-9
“ “ for sale for medicinal, &c., purposes in Scott Act counties	67
“ liquor laws, abstract	135-
“ local option by-laws in	135, 139
“ “ in	135, 139
“ “ laws before the courts	58
“ McCarthy Act, licenses to sell under	139
“ medical men of, replies to circular on liquor traffic	52
“ municipal revenue from licenses in	5, 25-6, 138
“ number of licenses in	26, 138
“ organization to enforce Scott Act in	68
“ petitions for licenses in	136

	Page
Ontario, prisoners and ratio of	341
“ “ in	132
“ “ in jails in	38-9, 40
“ proportion of population to licenses in	138
“ Provincial Alliance supports Scott Act in	67
“ provincial revenue from licenses in	5, 26, 138
“ ratio of licenses to population in	123
“ reformatories in	43
“ Scott Act adopted and repealed in	63
“ “ and criminal statistics in	64-5
“ “ generally repealed in	145
“ “ in, reasons for repeal of	145
“ “ licenses to sell under in	139
“ “ nowhere in force in	140
“ “ where in force in	139
“ witnesses (284) examined in	145
“ “ for or against prohibition in	146
Open frontier and border states with liquor, make prohibition impossible to enforce	503
Option to license advocated in Iowa	288-9
Oregon for a time under prohibition	484
“ license and local option in	265
“ votes on prohibition and on political elections	485
Orr, Mr. W. H., evidence as to liquor traffic	329
Orton, Dr., evidence as to liquor legislation	190
“ G. T., evidence as to liquor traffic	159
Ottawa, arrests in	43-4, 46
“ statistics of liquor trade	13
Output of breweries, distilleries, &c	10
Overmeyer, Mr. D., evidence as to Kansas	307
Owen Sound, arrests for all offences and for drunkenness in	46
Oxford, commitments under Scott Act in	66
“ licenses for medicinal, &c., purposes in	67
“ “ to sell under Scott and McCarthy Acts in	139
PALMER, Justice A. L., letter from	95
Parmalee, Mr. W. G., Deputy Minister of Trade and Commerce, thanked for information	506
Pasadena, Cal.; local prohibition a failure in	390-1
Patent medicines used instead of liquor	134
Pauncefote, Sir Julian, report from	7
Pauperism in various states of United States	344
Paupers and criminals in Vermont, low ratio of	359
“ in almshouses in New Hampshire	357
“ “ United States	272-3, 275
“ in California	394
“ in Colorado	396
“ in Connecticut	411
“ in Delaware	412
“ in District of Columbia	362
“ in Florida	397
“ in Georgia	401
“ in Idaho	363
“ in Illinois	366
“ in Indiana	363
“ in Kentucky	402
“ in Massachusetts	384
“ in Michigan	405
“ in Minnesota	385
“ in Mississippi	406
“ in Maryland	403
“ in Nebraska	388
“ in Nevada	413

	Page
Paupers in North Dakota.....	358
“ in Ohio.....	422
“ in prohibition states higher ratio than in licensed states.....	273
“ in Rhode Island.....	416
“ in South Dakota.....	358
“ in Texas.....	407
“ in Vermont.....	361
“ in Virginia.....	408
“ in Washington.....	409
“ in West Virginia.....	416, 419
“ ratio of, in prohibition and licensed states.....	273-4
Pawson, Mr. J., evidence as to prohibition.....	278 to 280
Peddling liquor.....	186
“ in Maine.....	319, 329, 350
Penalties for breaches of liquor laws in Nebraska.....	386
“ “ “ “ “ “.....	152
Penitentiaries, statistics of.....	47
Pennsylvania, cases entered for selling without United States certificates in.....	333
“ high license in.....	7
“ juveniles in reformatories, low ratio of.....	274
“ license with special local prohibitory laws in.....	265
“ ratio of paupers in.....	273
“ savings banks, statistics of.....	347
“ United States certificates for liquor dealers in.....	284
“ votes on prohibition and on political elections.....	485-6
Perjurers encouraged by prohibition.....	307, 311, 314
Perjury caused by prohibition.....	481
“ “ in Maine.....	319, 320-1, 326, 332, 351
“ in liquor cases.....	80, 99, 100-1, 103
Permit system abused.....	167-8, 187-8-9, 190-1
“ diminished smuggling.....	167
“ not working well in North-west.....	159
Permits allowed in North-west Territories.....	178-9-80, 182-3-4, 186-7
“ for liquors in Kansas.....	304-5, 312-3
“ in North-west, qualities and kinds of liquor.....	204
“ led to occasional drinking to excess.....	167, 169, 192, 202
“ liquor brought into North-west on.....	206
“ number issued and liquor imported on them.....	196
“ restrictions to granting.....	188
“ to sell liquor in Alaska.....	282
“ “ in Iowa.....	291-2
“ worked satisfactorily at first.....	187
Perry Davis's Painkiller drunk for alcohol.....	156, 169, 184, 192
Perry, Supt., evidence and report as to liquor traffic.....	187, 191-2, 199, 203-4
Persistent drunkards should be placed under restraint.....	163
Peterborough, arrests for all offences and for drunkenness in.....	46
“ licenses to sell under Scott and McCarthy Acts in.....	139
Peters, Hon. F., information regarding Prince Edward Island.....	95
Peterson, Mr. A. M., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	166
Petitions for licenses.....	121, 185
“ “ in British Columbia.....	207-8
“ “ in Manitoba.....	150-1
“ “ in Ontario.....	136-7
“ “ to be signed by majority in Indiana.....	363
“ for renewals no longer required in Montreal or Quebec.....	129
Pettigrove, Mr., evidence as to Massachusetts.....	372-3-4
Physicians restricted in giving permits in Kansas.....	305
Pitcairn Island, history of.....	487 to 491
“ population of.....	487, 489
“ prohibition in.....	487
Pittsfield, Me., liquor traffic driven out of sight in.....	331

	Page
Plebiscite for prohibition declared unconstitutional in Delaware.....	441
“ on prohibition asked by North-west temperance men	201
“ “ in Manitoba, votes cast.....	174
Pledges to total abstinence kept.....	93
Plunkett, Sir F. R., information as to Norwegian liquor laws.....	443, 461, 466
Police court would not cease with prohibition	70-1
“ do not enforce prohibition in Iowa.....	290-1
“ force an agency for collecting a revenue from not suppressing illegal traffic.....	309
“ magistrates appointed in Ontario to enforce Scott Act.....	68
“ statistics as to liquor traffic.....	383-4
Political and other influences on votes as to prohibition.....	486
“ use made of Maine law..... 320-1-2, 328, 331-2, 349, 350, 353, 355	308, 311
Politics in prohibition in Kansas.....	85-6
Poor, cost, &c., in Nova Scotia of	473
Pope Leo represented at the International Congress at the Hague	300, 303
Population and other statistics showing advance of Kansas.....	306
“ checked by prohibition in Kansas.....	151
“ may pass by-laws against licenses	359
“ rural, in Vermont.....	506
Porter, Hon. R. P., thanked for information	306-7
“ Police Captain, evidence as to liquor traffic in Kansas.....	88, 89
Portland, N.B., annexed to St. John, and Scott Act repealed	335
Portland, Me., arrests and convictions for drunkenness, &c., in	336
“ arrests for drunkenness, &c., in.....	350
“ law fairly well enforced in.....	81
“ more arrests for drunkenness than Halifax.....	318
“ prohibition a failure in.....	318-9
“ result of enforcement of prohibition in	318, 322
“ seizures and warrants in.....	326-7-8
“ state liquor agency sales at	75
Portugal, consumption of liquors in.....	360
Poverty diminished in Vermont	87
Predisposition to insanity through drinking parents.....	
Prendergast, Mr. M. J. A., Hochelaga Bank, liquor traffic demoralizing and created monopoly; prohibition would prevent monopolies.....	28
“ “ “ on effects of prohibition	495
Presbyterian clergy on liquor traffic.....	51
“ General Assembly for prohibition.....	82
“ population.....	51
“ Synod protesting against permits	166
Presbyterians favour prohibition.....	93
“ majority of in favour of prohibition.....	498
“ minority of, favour temperance not prohibition.....	498-9
Prince County, P.E.I., Scott Act adopted in.....	116
“ “ resubmitted in	95
Prince Edward Island, arrests for drunkenness in..... 98-9, 110, 112, 117	102, 119
“ brewery maintained in.....	11
“ breweries in.....	73
“ classified convictions per thousand in.....	73-4-5
“ consumption of alcohol per capita in.....	19
“ “ liquors in.....	113, 117
“ convictions for breach of liquor laws in.....	98, 104-5, 112-3, 117, 119
“ “ for drunkenness in.....	118
“ “ for offences generally in.....	34
“ “ total, for drunkenness, for breaches of liquor laws	119
“ drunkenness has not been extinguished in.....	5
“ evidence reported.....	119
“ expenditure for jails, lunatic and poor asylums in.....	97-8-9, 100-1-2
“ free sales under police regulations in.....	95
“ fullest information given by.....	97
“ has power to enforce Scott Act.....	97

	Page
Prince Edward Island, importations of liquor	102, 104, 107, 110, 113, 117
“ insane in	41-2, 115 to 119
“ “ asylums in	133
“ insanity in	94
“ less sale under old license system than Scott Act in	97
“ licenses issued in	98
“ “ formerly in	96
“ “ “ fees from	96
“ liquor having paid duty elsewhere brought to	110, 112, 113, 116
“ “ interest strong in	98
“ “ laws in	95
“ “ traffic in	95 to 119
“ “ entered for consumption in	107, 113, 116, 117, 119
“ medical men of, replies to circular on liquor question	52
“ municipal revenue	26
“ no surrounding license district	95
“ not ready for prohibition	107
“ poor in asylums in	118-9
“ prisoners and ratio of	341
“ “ in	114, 118-9, 132
“ “ in jail in	38-9-40
“ prohibition sentiment strong in	98, 104
“ provisions of License Act in	95
“ provincial revenue	26
“ Scott Act adopted in	95
“ “ defeated in	95
“ “ ten years in	5
“ “ in	62-63
“ “ not well observed in	97-8-9, 100-1-2, 106-7
“ “ observed in rural districts of	97, 100
“ Scott Act prevailed throughout	116-7
“ “ successful in	101, 113
“ temperance organizations in	119
“ “ wave in	106, 109
Prisoners and convicts in United States	272-3, 275
“ chiefly for drunkenness and breach of liquor laws	114
“ classed as temperate, moderate and excessive drinkers in Nevada	413
“ in British Columbia	132
“ in Delaware	412
“ in Indiana	363
“ in jail in British Columbia	214
“ “ New Brunswick	95
“ “ North-west	205
“ in jail increasing in Connecticut	411
“ “ by provinces	38-9-40
“ in Maine	131-2
“ in Manitoba	132
“ in New Brunswick	131-2
“ in Nova Scotia	131-2
“ in Ontario	132, 140
“ in Prince Edward Island	132
“ in Quebec	131-2
“ in Vermont	361
“ in Washington	409
“ temperate or intemperate in Quebec	132
Private persons would not inform	162, 192
“ prosecutor's experience in Iowa	291
Privy Council pronounced McCarthy Act <i>ultra vires</i>	60-1
Probation officers and their duties in Massachusetts	371-2-3
Production of spirits decreased in Sweden	432
Profits of liquor companies in Sweden, division of	435-6-7, 440

	Page
Progress in state under prohibition not greater than in Canada.....	502
Prohibited hours, sale during.....	99
Prohibition a failure in cases of Maine.....	321, 353
“ a total humbug in Kansas.....	307
“ abolished in favour of license system by North-west Council.....	182-3
“ adopted in Kansas.....	265, 300, 303-4
“ alone satisfactory.....	78
“ amendment of Kansas constitution for.....	300
“ “ to the constitution defeated in Massachusetts.....	366
“ “ “ Michigan.....	403
“ an educational factor.....	487
“ an infringement of individual rights.....	368-9
“ and illicit houses lead to boys drinking.....	287, 290, 294
“ and the churches.....	498 to 503
“ as constitutional amendment carried and repealed in Rhode Island as unsatisfactory.....	414
“ as practically enforced by the Hudson Bay Co.....	164
“ Atlanta, Ga., carried and repealed local.....	398
“ bad if it cannot be fully enforced.....	367
“ beneficial.....	99, 103-4-5, 107-8, 110, 112, 114, 146-7, 158, 160-1-2-3, 165-6, 168-9
“ blackmailing caused in Maine by.....	319, 320
“ British Columbia not strong for.....	90
“ by local option a failure in Florida.....	306
“ “ “ South California.....	391
“ “ “ carried in only one case in Queensland.....	243
“ “ “ in a few places in California.....	390
“ “ “ in North-west Territories license law.....	186
“ “ “ over half Arkansas.....	389
“ “ “ tried and rejected in Riverside and Pasadena, Cal.....	390-1
“ “ “ works well in Manitoba.....	160, 164
“ by North-west Council.....	149
“ by provincial option.....	81
“ candidates not supported in North-west election.....	200-1
“ cannot be enforced.....	307, 309, 310, 367-8, 496-7, 500, 503
“ “ in Iowa.....	285, 287 to 295
“ carried against majority of indifferent opponents.....	147
“ “ and repealed in Connecticut.....	409
“ “ “ Delaware.....	412
“ “ “ Massachusetts.....	366
“ “ “ Michigan.....	403
“ “ “ Rhode Island.....	413
“ “ declared unconstitutional and repealed in Indiana.....	363
“ “ only in small places by local option in Illinois.....	365
“ “ seriously in Manitoba.....	156, 158, 160-1-2-3 4, 166, 169, 171
“ “ through politics, &c., in Manitoba.....	155 6-7, 159, 161-2-3, 165-6-7-8, 170-1
“ causes adulteration.....	368, 481
“ “ dishonesty.....	368-9
“ causing adulteration.....	481
“ “ home drinking.....	481
“ checked population in Kansas.....	306
“ close vote in North Dakota for.....	357
“ clubs for drinking in Maine under.....	319, 322, 329
“ coercive legislation which people will not accept.....	503
“ compared with license and local option laws, opinions of judges and magistrates.....	56
“ compensation favoured by 104 Ontario witnesses.....	146
“ constant drinkers voted for.....	168
“ consumption of liquor in Maine under.....	329
“ corruption caused in Maine by.....	319 to 322, 328, 331-2
“ could be enforced.....	78, 81, 82
“ “ in Manitoba.....	154, 156, 160-1-2-3-4-5-6, 168-9
“ “ in Ontario.....	146-7

	Page
Prohibition could be enforced in Prince Edward Island.....	97, 104, 110-11, 114
“ could it be enforced? Opinions of judges and magistrates.....	56
“ could not be enforced.....	81
“ “ in Manitoba.....	154, 156-7-8-9, 160-1-2-3-4, 166, 169, 170, 171
“ “ in North-west Territories.....	189-90-1-2-3-4
“ “ in Ontario.....	146-7
“ “ in Prince Edward Island.....	98, 100, 102, 103, 105, 107, 109, 110-11-12, 115, 116
“ “ in Quebec.....	134
“ cutting the knot because easier than untying it.....	500
“ defeated in Washington (state).....	408
“ difference of opinion as to effects of.....	481
“ difficulties in enforcing.....	81-2-3
“ diminished drinking and crime in Iowa.....	285
“ “ crime, poverty and insanity in Vermont.....	359
“ dishonest officials in Maine hinder enforcement of.....	319
“ does not prohibit.....	472
“ “ in Kansas.....	306-7-8-9-10-11-12-13
“ “ promote total abstinence in Maine.....	352
“ domestic wine and cider excepted under local.....	398
“ Dominion not ripe for.....	91
“ doubtful if it could be enforced.....	171
“ drinkers vote for, in Maine.....	350
“ drinking and drunkenness decreased by.....	300
“ early attempts in America, at.....	484
“ easier than self control.....	499, 500
“ effect of, on crime, opinions of judges and magistrates.....	56
“ “ drunkenness, opinions of clergy.....	49, 50
“ effects on various interests, revenue and capability of enforcement of, report on.....	481 to 503
“ encourages perjuries in Kansas.....	307, 314-5
“ enforced in rural districts in Iowa.....	285-6, 288
“ established in North-west Territories.....	176-7-8-9-80
“ European settlers in North-west Territories opposed.....	193
“ evil effects of.....	481
“ “ results in Alaska of.....	276-7-8-9-80
“ express companies in Maine taking orders for liquor under.....	325
“ failed to prohibit in Alaska.....	276-7-8-9-80, 283
“ failure through apathy of champions and hypocritical friends in Iowa.....	285
“ falling off in votes on.....	485-6
“ favoured by Methodists, Baptists, majority of Presbyterians, Mennonites and “ Disciples of Christ.....	498
“ favoured in Prince Edward Island.....	98, 114-5
“ federal certificates for liquor dealers in Alaska under.....	278
“ “ “ Iowa under.....	284
“ “ officers cannot enforce, in Alaska.....	276-7-8-9-80, 283
“ fines in lieu of licenses under.....	306-7-8-9-10-1-2-3-4-5
“ “ taken in lieu of licenses in Iowa under.....	286-7-8-9-90-1-2-3-4
“ forced drinking places into hiding out of sight and influence of public.....	497
“ fortunes amassed by liquor sellers in Maine under.....	329
“ general information regarding, report on.....	481 to 503
“ Germans avoided Kansas under.....	306
“ good effects of.....	481
“ governors of Maine on.....	354
“ has never shut out liquor.....	369, 374
“ “ no right to prohibit.....	472
“ “ not curtailed drinking, crime, &c., as license and local option.....	492
“ “ not decreased arrests for drunkenness in Iowa.....	286
“ “ nowhere stopped use of liquors.....	492
“ “ slackened temperance work.....	492
“ high ratio of arrests for drunkenness in New Hampshire under.....	357
“ home drinking caused in Maine by.....	319, 320, 332, 348-9

	Page
Prohibition if effectual would stimulate business.....	495-6
“ if really enforced would save young men.....	146
“ in Alaska.....	275 to 283
“ “ by Federal Government.....	265
“ in Basutoland.....	216
“ in certain states of United States.....	265
“ in Halifax would be hard to enforce.....	81-2-3
“ in Iowa adopted and replaced.....	265
“ in Iowa.....	283 to 299
“ in Kansas.....	265, 299 to 315
“ “ a pamphlet endorsed by State Governor and officials.....	299, 300, 303
“ “ summing up as to.....	315
“ in Maine.....	265, 316 to 356
“ in New Brunswick adopted and repealed the same year.....	502
“ in New Hampshire somewhat similar to Maine.....	356
“ in North Dakota.....	265, 357
“ in North-west Territories abandoned for license system.....	502
“ “ “ better than license system.....	166
“ “ “ class legislation.....	190
“ in Pitcairn and Norfolk Islands.....	487
“ in Rhode Island found to cause expense, loss of revenue with small results on liquor traffic.....	414
“ in South Dakota.....	265, 358
“ in United States subject to federal law allowing personal imports.....	492
“ in various states, history of.....	484
“ in Vermont.....	265, 358
“ increased drunkenness in Kansas.....	307, 313
“ increases drunkenness.....	368-9
“ Indians in Indiana under.....	363
“ infringes natural rights.....	163, 169, 190
“ injurious to agricultural, commercial and other interests of country.....	27
“ insanity increases in Maine under.....	344
“ judges advise repeal in Iowa.....	285
“ judicial evasion of liquor laws in Maine under.....	328, 355
“ kept out liquor at construction of Canadian Pacific Railway.....	198-9, 200
“ law and education in Iowa.....	294
“ “Law and how to enforce it,” a pamphlet by J. A. Murray.....	310-1
“ law in Alaska, provisions of.....	280-1-2
“ law, Maine claims first.....	484
“ laws passed in Maine.....	482-3
“ legislation in Kansas for.....	300, 303, 304, 315
“ less drunkenness in Massachusetts under license system than under.....	374, 378
“ licenses better than.....	348 to 353
“ “ substituted in some places in Illinois for.....	365
“ local, in Texas.....	407
“ long contest in Massachusetts between license system and.....	366 to 369
“ Maine, agitation in, for.....	481
“ “ state liquor agency selling freely under.....	323-4, 326-7-8, 330, 348, 349
“ majority for, in Manitoba.....	174
“ makes matters worse.....	147
“ Manitoba legislature memorialises House of Commons for.....	173-4-5
“ “ Act for plebiscite on.....	175
“ “ plebiscite on.....	172
“ means traffic not suppressed but out of sight.....	307
“ Methodist Conference for.....	81
“ Mississippi for a time under partial.....	484
“ more drinking in North-west under, than under license system.....	166
“ municipal revenue from fines in Maine under.....	318, 328
“ must be backed by public opinion.....	104-5, 158, 166, 167, 169
“ names of principal Ontario witnesses for :-	

Hon. G. W. Ross, Judge Jamieson, Bishop Campbell, Drs. Aikins and Fisher,
Rev. Messrs. Dewart, Frizzell and Potts, Mayor Fleming, Messrs. D. W.

	Page
Karn, S. Caldecott, W. H. Howland, W. Kennedy, H. A. Massey, E. Schoff, F. S. Spence, J. K. Stewart, J. J. McLaren and others.....	146
Prohibition, names of principal Ontario witnesses against :—	
Hon. T. W. Anglin, Dean Innes, Archdeacon Dixon, Archdeacon Mulholland, Canon Dumoulin, Chief Justice Armour, Judge McDougall, Professors Clark, Goldwin Smith, Richardson, Rev. Messrs. Milligan, MacDonnell and Pearson, Col. G. T. Dennison, Drs. Ellis, Clark and Thorburn, Messrs. Gurney, Jaffrey, Gordon Mowatt and others.	146
needs public sentiment strong enough to enforce it.	90-1
New Brunswick would support.....	91
90 New Brunswick witnesses thought it could not be enforced.....	145
North-west temperance men ask for plebiscite on.....	201
Nova Scotia would support.....	91
not advisable.....	100, 115, 158, 163, 167
“ beneficial.....	494-5-6-7-8-9-500-1, 503
“ desirable.....	81
“ desired by majority.....	115
“ enforced in Kansas.....	162, 306-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15
“ enforced in Maine.....	317-8-9-20-1-2-3 to 331-2-3
“ “ North-west.....	155-6-7-8, 161, 162, 167, 169
“ “ favoured, but temperance by Roman Catholics, Church of England, and a minority of Presbyterians.....	498-9
“ “ in accordance with divine government.....	492, 500
“ “ supported by public opinion.....	500
of importation by Georgia.....	484
of manufacture, importation and sale nowhere in force.....	487
only locally enforced in Vermont.....	359
Ontario witnesses for, classified by professions.....	146
169 Ontario witnesses in favour of, but 32 of them doubted if it could be enforced.....	145-6
opinions of clergy on.....	49, 50
opposed to public opinion in Kansas centres.....	308-9-10-11
Oregon for a time under.....	484
partially successful in rural districts in Maine.....	320, 330-1, 338, 351 to 354
party politics in Kansas regarding.....	308, 311
passed and repealed in New Brunswick.....	90
peddling liquor in Maine under.....	319, 329, 350
people evading law on every opportunity under.....	189
“ in North-west protected smugglers under.....	189
“ who did not wish for it would not vote against.....	91
perjury caused in Maine by.....	319, 320-1, 326, 332, 351
plebiscite, declared unconstitutional in Delaware.....	411
political and other influences on votes as to.....	486
“ use made in Maine of.....	320-1-2, 328, 331-2, 349, 350, 353, 355
practically rescinded in Iowa.....	265, 298-9
Presbyterian General Assembly for.....	82
producing corruption.....	481
“ perjury.....	481
prohibits where no one wants liquor.....	486
public opinion in Alaska against.....	277-8, 283
“ “ Manitoba favours.....	165, 167, 171
Quebec public opinion not in favour of.....	90
reaction against.....	485-6
rejected in district of Columbia.....	361
“ “ Minnesota.....	386
relaxes temperance work.....	91
repealed in Massachusetts.....	366
sentiment said to be strong in Maine.....	323, 331
sheriffs and officers in Maine corrupted under.....	319, 320-1-2, 328, 331-2
should be enforced by Dominion officials.....	104, 114-5, 154, 168
“ “ for Dominion.....	154, 158, 167
small vote in Kansas on.....	304
smuggling and illicit distilling in Alaska under.....	275-6-7-8-9-80, 283

	Page
Prohibition, spasmodically enforced in Iowa.....	290
“ “ “ Kansas.....	308
“ special votes on, misleading.....	147
“ spirits ousted beer under.....	156, 192
“ states, convicts and paupers in.....	273
“ “ “ in higher ratio in, than in licensed states.....	273
“ “ number paying federal liquor tax in.....	269
“ “ paupers in higher ratio in, than in licensed states.....	273
“ the public in Manitoba not ready for.....	157, 159, 166
“ United States certificates for liquor dealers in Maine under.....	333-4
“ “ “ “ New Hampshire under.....	357
“ unpopular in the North-west Territories.....	189-90-1-2-3-4, 197
“ violated in Alaska.....	275, 277-8-9-80, 283
“ “ cities and towns in Iowa.....	285-6-7-8-9-90-1-2-3-4-5-6-7
“ voters abstaining from the polls on.....	485
“ “ “ “ probably adverse to.....	486
“ votes in various states on.....	485
“ was not enforced in cities and towns in Massachusetts.....	368, 378
“ with permits worked satisfactorily in North-west.....	186-7
“ witnesses as to enforcement or not of.....	486
“ “ “ in Montreal.....	134
“ would be defeated in Maine by a vote by ballot.....	350
“ “ be injurious.....	93
“ “ be opposed by people of Quebec.....	134
“ “ cause depreciation of property and loss of revenue.....	15, 29
“ “ cause loss of employment and wages and depreciation of property.....	494-5
“ “ disturb industrial, commercial and financial affairs.....	494-5-6-7
“ “ enhance value of property.....	161
“ “ entail taxation of tea and coffee.....	496
“ “ increase illicit stills.....	102, 107, 156
“ “ increase smuggling.....	100, 105, 107, 116, 156, 160, 165, 168-9, 496-7
“ “ “ use of drugs instead of liquor.....	115
“ “ “ drinking in families.....	165
“ “ injure farmers' markets.....	493
“ “ lead to demoralization.....	161
“ “ necessitate compensation.....	496
“ “ “ direct taxation.....	495, 497
“ “ not greatly diminish cost of courts, police and insane.....	71
“ “ not improve social conditions of Canada.....	492
“ “ not necessitate compensation.....	497, 501
“ “ prevent monopolies.....	28
“ “ have determined opposition from some provinces.....	503
“ “ reduce evils of intemperance.....	147
“ “ “ public revenues.....	494-5-6-7
“ “ require good officers and favourable public opinion.....	81-2-3
“ wrong in principle.....	167
Prohibitionists, apathy of.....	486
“ expect Dominion to bear expense of enforcement.....	497
“ want Dominion to bear expense of enforcement.....	497
“ would prevent manufacture, importation and sale.....	487
Prohibitory laws, population in Quebec under.....	127
Property depreciated in value by prohibition.....	494-5-6-7
Prosecutions for breach of liquor law numerous in Vermont.....	359
“ infractions of liquor laws.....	128-9
“ expenditure of.....	6
Provincial expenditure through liquor traffic.....	70-1
“ jurisdiction on liquor traffic.....	58
“ legislation on liquor traffic.....	59
“ liquor laws.....	76 to 216
“ loss of revenue through prohibition should be replaced by Dominion.....	497
“ police in Montreal have control over liquor traffic.....	120
“ prohibition refused by Manitoba Legislature after plebiscite.....	174-5

	age
Provincial revenue from licenses	5, 25-6-7
“ “ in British Columbia	215-6
Provisions of license law in Indiana	363
“ “ Minnesota	384-5
Public opinion apathetic as to Scott Act	68
Pullman, Illinois, no liquor traffic in	423
“ prosperous condition in	423
“ simple method of preventing liquor traffic in	423
Pullman, Mr. G. M., information as to Pullman City	422
“ leases with short notice to terminate	423
Purchaser as well as vendor should be punished	368
“ should be held equally guilty with vendor	505
Pyke, Mr. W., evidence as to liquor traffic	191
QUEBEC, amendment of provincial liquor law	129
“ and Ontario compared with Maine for inmates of reformatories	342
“ beer and wine only to be sold at certain public gatherings in	120
“ breweries and malthouses in	11
“ city, arrests in	43-4-46
“ “ certificates for licenses in	120
“ classified convictions per thousand in	73-4
“ commitments in	132
“ consumption of alcohol per capita in	73-4
“ “ liquors in	20
“ convictions classified in	130
“ “ for drunkenness, not so high a ratio as Prince Edward Island	119
“ “ total for drunkenness, for breaches of liquor law	33
“ decrease of drunkenness in	134
“ direct taxation would be forced by prohibition on	495, 497
“ duties paid on liquors consumed elsewhere	15
“ evidence reported	5
“ growing temperance feeling in	91
“ industrial schools in	43
“ insane in	41-2
“ “ asylums in	133
“ “ not returned if self-maintained	42
“ insanity in	94
“ inspection of liquors needed in	134
“ juveniles in reformatories in	132-3
“ licensed vendors under Scott Act, &c., in	124
“ licenses, fees, fines and expenses in	123-4
“ “ in, classified	120
“ “ issued in	123
“ liquor laws of	120-1
“ liquors entered for consumption per capita in	121
“ “ “ sent to other provinces from	122
“ local option in	125-6-7
“ medical men of, replies to circular on liquor traffic	52
“ municipal license fees	5
“ “ revenue	26
“ “ “ from certificates	129-30
“ municipalities restricted as to license fees	26-7
“ number of licenses in	26
“ opposed to prohibition	90
“ patent medicines used instead of liquor in	134
“ people would oppose prohibition	134
“ population under prohibitory laws in	127
“ prisoners and ratio of	341
“ “ in	131-2
“ “ in jails in	39-40
“ “ temperate or intemperate in	132

	Page
Quebec, provincial licenses.....	5
“ “ revenue.....	26
“ ratio of licenses to population in.....	144
“ reformatories in.....	43
“ Revenue Act, 1774.....	134
“ Roman Catholic clergy for temperance not prohibition.....	134
“ Scott Act in.....	62
“ shops selling liquor should be made separate from groceries.....	134
“ temperance organizations' work in.....	134
“ would suffer seriously from loss of revenue by prohibition.....	495-6-7
Queensland, apathy as to local option voting in.....	241, 243
“ convictions for drunkenness in.....	241-2-3
“ “ various offences in.....	242-3
“ license law in force in.....	240
“ local option provided for.....	241
“ sale to children and habitual drunkards prohibited in.....	240
“ “ natives prohibited in.....	240-1
“ Sunday sales prohibited in.....	240
Queen's County, P.E.I., Scott Act adopted in.....	116
“ “ “ in.....	95
Questions to be investigated.....	3-4
Quirk, Mr. J., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	111
REACTION against prohibition.....	485-6
Reading, high license in.....	7
Reading rooms established in Gothenburg.....	433
Receipts of saloons in Nebraska.....	387
Reddin, Mr. H. J., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	101
Reed, Mr. Hayter, evidence as to liquor traffic.....	187, 190, 192, 195
“ J. L., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	200
Reformatories.....	43
“ decrease in number in.....	47
“ in various states.....	274
Refusal to disclose where liquor was obtained entails imprisonment in Vermont.....	359
“ supply liquor to minors and intoxicated persons in Bergen.....	449
“ “ “ “ Christiania.....	449
Register for manufacturers and dealers in liquor in Dominion desirable.....	503
Regulations as to licenses in District of Columbia.....	361
“ “ Idaho.....	362
Reid, Dr. A. P., evidence as to insane.....	86-7
Religion not strengthened by Maine law.....	353-4
Renfrew, licenses for medicinal, &c., purposes in.....	67
“ to sell under Scott and McCarthy Acts in.....	139
Report of Royal Commission, signatures to.....	507
Residents should have power to oppose renewal of licenses.....	505
Restaurant keepers.....	14
Restaurants should really supply meals.....	505
Retail liquor trade, shop and bar, in Sweden.....	432
Revenue. (See "Dominion, Provincial and Municipal revenue.")	
“ from fines in Vermont.....	360
“ “ high licenses in Illinois.....	365
“ “ license fees in Rhode Island.....	414
“ “ “ by North-west Territories.....	201, 205
“ “ “ in British Columbia.....	214-5
“ “ liquor how replaced.....	170
“ “ “ in Kansas City, Kan.....	306-7-8-9-10, 315
“ “ “ in Norway.....	446
“ “ “ increased.....	71
“ “ “ monopoly in Switzerland.....	429
“ “ “ tax and fines in Ohio.....	420
“ municipal, from license fees in Boston.....	382-3
“ “ licenses in Nebraska.....	387

	Page
Revenue of Dominion, provinces and municipalities would be reduced by prohibition.....	494-5-6-7
Rhode Island adopted; repealed and re-enacted prohibition.....	484
for liquor prohibited in.....	415
" cases entered for selling without United States certificates in.....	333
" commitals for drunkenness, &c., in.....	415
" convicts and paupers in.....	273
" " prisoners, paupers and juveniles in reformatories in.....	416
" license law in.....	265
" local option provisions in.....	415
" prohibition carried and repealed in.....	413
" " unsuccessful because not supported by public will in.....	413
" ratio of convicts in.....	273
" " paupers in.....	273
" savings banks, statistics of.....	347
" Sunday sales, and to minors or habitual drunkards prohibited in.....	414
" under license law.....	413-4-5
" votes on prohibition and on political elections.....	485
Richardson, Justice, evidence as to liquor traffic.....	187
Richmond, Dunkin Act adopted in.....	126, 155
" licenses refused and then granted in.....	81
" not enforced in.....	155
Riverside, Col., local prohibition a failure in.....	390-1
Roads and bridges, license fees and fines taken from.....	80-1
Rockland, Me., arrests for drunkenness in.....	338
" " " &c., in.....	336
Rogers, Hon. B., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	114
" Mr. D., M.P.F., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	114-5
Romans and Greeks had not prohibition.....	501
Roman Catholic clergy for temperance not prohibition.....	134
" " " on liquor traffic.....	51
" " population.....	51
" " priests in favour of temperance.....	82
" Catholics favour temperance, not prohibition.....	498
Rose, Mr. W. H., evidence as to California.....	393
Rosewater, Mr. E., evidence as to Kansas.....	308
Ross, Hon. G. W., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	147
" James, evidence as to liquor traffic.....	110
Rouleau, Justice, evidence as to liquor traffic.....	189
Roumania, consumption of liquors in.....	75
Rounds, Judge, evidence as to Maine.....	348, 355
Royal Commission found Sunday not observed under prohibition in Council Bluffs, Iowa.....	295
" " " observed under high license in Omaha, Nebraska.....	295
" " saw open drinking places at Des Moines.....	296-7
" " saloons under prohibition in Council Bluffs, Cedar Rapids and Clinton, Iowa.....	295-6
" " took evidence at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.....	297
" " " Clinton, Iowa.....	297
" " " Council Bluffs, Iowa.....	295
" " " Des Moines, Iowa.....	296
" " visits California.....	390
" " " Kansas.....	299, 313-4-5
" " " Minnesota.....	297
" " " Nebraska.....	315
Royal, Lieut.-Governor, evidence as to liquor traffic.....	187, 192, 194
Rural districts in Maine, liquor partially prohibited in.....	320, 330-1, 338, 351-2-3-4
" Maine law does not prohibit even in.....	320
" Scott Act enforced in.....	97
Russia, consumption of liquors in.....	75
" represented at the International Congress at the Hague.....	473
Rye in distilleries.....	8
" would lose in value by prohibition.....	493

SACO, Maine, arrests for drunkenness, &c., in	336
Sacrament of Holy Communion without wine advocated.....	487, 502
Sale of domestic wines allowed in New Hampshire.....	356
“ liquor under license a moral evil.....	368
Sales of imported liquor in original packages allowed in New Hampshire.....	356
“ liquor to natives prohibited..... e.216-7-8-9-20, 222, 227-8-9, 231, 233-4, 252	
Sales to minors or habitual drunkards prohibited in Rhode Island.....	415
Saloon-keepers.....	14
“ in North-west Territories provided with permits.....	188-9
Saloons open night and day in Montana.....	406
“ should be abolished.....	146, 504-5
Saunders, Inspector, report as to liquor traffic by.....	191, 193
“ Rev. E. M., evidence on liquor traffic in Nova Scotia.....	82-3
Savings banks in Maine.....	346-7
“ United States.....	347
“ from giving up dram shown on card in drinking places in Gothenburg.....	433
Schæfer, Mr. C. J., evidence as to Iowa.....	293-4
Scandinavia, Gothenburg or company system in.....	431
“ insane in.....	42
Scandinavian liquor system curtailed.....	455-6
School board receives liquor fines in Nebraska.....	387
“ fund, license fees in Indiana applied to.....	363
“ teaching on intemperance—opinions of judges and magistrates.....	56
“ “ intoxicants and narcotics.....	412
Schools to teach temperance in Ohio.....	420
Schultz, Lieut.-Governor, evidence as to liquor traffic.....	164
“ “ report on liquor traffic.....	205
Scotch-cities, licenses according to population in.....	258
Scotland, arrests for drunkenness before and after early closing in.....	258-9
“ classified licenses according to population and rental in.....	262
“ insane in.....	42
Scott Act a dead letter.....	62-3
“ a failure and mischievous.....	93
“ a farce.....	104
“ abandoned as an aggressive weapon.....	70
“ adopted.....	116
“ “ in New Brunswick counties and cities.....	88
“ “ in Prince Edward Island.....	95
“ “ repealed or defeated in counties in Quebec.....	126
“ an educator.....	99, 101
“ an evil.....	100-1-2, 109
“ and consumption of liquors.....	63-4
“ and criminal statistics.....	63-4
“ any county or city wishing for it could adopt.....	172
“ beer imported and sold under.....	110
“ beneficial..... 79, 81, 100, 108, 110-1, 113-4	
“ better than licenses.....	104, 108, 114
“ blackmailing caused by.....	100, 106
“ bottles of liquor bought and divided under.....	108
“ can be enforced.....	99, 111
“ carried in Manitoba, except Winnipeg, but thrown out by courts.....	160
“ causes for repeal of..... 67, 78, 102, 109, 110	
“ ceased to be in force in 29 counties, 1888-9.....	38
“ class legislation.....	113
“ clergy and the.....	49
“ commitments for drunkenness and other offences under.....	66
“ consumption of liquor maintained under.....	65
“ contributed to sobriety..... 98-99, 101, 104, 106, 112	
“ convictions for drunkenness under..... 118-9	
“ “ for violating.....	112
“ “ in Ontario under.....	67

	Page
Scott Act, council not enforcing	98, 102, 104, 107, 111
“ counties and cities where adopted	62-3
“ county councils would not contribute to enforce	68
“ country people getting liquor in towns under	102, 105
“ defeated in New Brunswick	88
“ “ Prince Edward Island	95
“ did not stop sales by wholesale	110
“ dissatisfaction with	147
“ does not prohibit manufacture	172-3
“ drinkers voted for	107-8
“ druggists and others, sales by, under	140
“ drunkenness increased under	100
“ “ not diminished under	65
“ enforced	98, 100, 104, 108, 110, 113-4-5, 170-1
“ “ in New Brunswick	94
“ “ in rural districts of Prince Edward Island	97, 100-1, 104-5-6, 114
“ evidence as to, in Nova Scotia	78 to 83
“ expense of enforcement a difficulty	78-91
“ failure attributed to small areas and neighbouring free districts	497
“ fines for breach of	92
“ “ not adequate	100, 107
“ “ not always applied to enforcement of law	506
“ “ to be used for enforcement	68
“ “ under	97, 100, 111-2
“ “ “ applied to expenses	98
“ fostered immorality	109
“ has no surrounding license districts in Prince Edward Island	95
“ has not extinguished drunkenness in Prince Edward Island	119
“ home drinking increased by	100
“ importation not prohibited under	97, 99
“ importations of liquor under	102, 110, 112
“ imprisonment under	97, 99, 100, 114
“ in force in Prince Edward Island	5
“ “ 12 counties in Nova Scotia	77
“ increased conviction from prosecutions under	37
“ infringed on natural rights	109, 114
“ illicit traders under	69
“ information in Ontario under	67
“ informers tempt dealers to sell under	113
“ insincerity of friends of	107
“ inspectors appointed by Ontario to enforce	67
“ “ under	97
“ leads to greater home consumption	158
“ legal difficulties in enforcing	62-3, 103
“ license system better than	108, 116
“ licensed vendors under, in Quebec	124
“ licenses for sale, medicinal, mechanical and sacramental purposes	61
“ “ to sell under, in Ontario	139
“ liquor sold with groceries under	110
“ “ statistics for Charlottetown under	102
“ local better than Dominion or Provincial officers to enforce	111
“ manufacture not prohibited by	97
“ more sales under, than under license or free trade in Prince Edward Island	97, 99, 104
“ Mr. Totten's evidence as to	67 to 70
“ municipalities (or provinces) left to enforce law	97
“ needs public opinion to enforce it	91
“ never submitted in Halifax	83
“ “ “ Winnipeg	173
“ not beneficial	146
“ “ effective in Ontario	147
“ “ enforced in New Brunswick	91

	Page
Scott Act not enforced in Nova Scotia.....	78, 79, 81
“ “ “ when adopted in Ontario.....	146-7, 161
“ “ honest and straightforward.....	113
“ “ observed in Prince Edward Island.....	97-8, 100-1-2-3-4, 108-9-10-11, 113-4-5-6, 119
“ “ successful in Manitoba.....	154
“ “ supported by public opinion.....	78, 99, 100-1-2-3-4, 106-7-8-9, 112, 115, 127
“ “ to be affected by McCarthy Act.....	59
“ nowhere in force in Ontario.....	140
“ number of places in which in force, 1879 to 1893.....	63
“ official notice to close bars for a day under.....	92
“ officials not zealous for.....	69
“ Ontario organization to enforce.....	68
“ or local option municipalities should vote continuance or not every 3 years.....	505
“ passed against indifferent opponents.....	147
“ “ by Dominion.....	58
“ perjury increased by.....	100-1, 103, 106, 108-9, 111
“ police magistrates appointed to enforce.....	68
“ Prince Edward Island has power to enforce.....	97
“ prevailed throughout Prince Edward Island.....	116-7
“ public opinion apathetic as to.....	68, 102, 104, 111
“ provisions of.....	61-2, 97
“ reasons for repeal of.....	145, 147
“ remaining in operation in Lisgar and Marquette.....	172
“ repealed.....	62-3, 68, 116
“ “ generally in Ontario.....	145
“ “ in Colchester.....	77
“ “ New Brunswick.....	88
“ should be enforced by Dominion officials.....	91, 98, 104-5, 115
“ “ punish buyers as well as sellers.....	114
“ successful.....	101, 113
“ supported by Dominion Alliance and Ontario Provincial Alliance.....	67
“ temperance work fell off under.....	147
“ terrorism against.....	68, 80
“ trickery to get liquor under.....	100
“ vendors for medicinal purposes, &c.....	97, 103-4, 112, 115
“ “ large sales by.....	112, 119
“ votes for, induced by giving liquor.....	108
“ voters for, afterwards voted against it.....	108
“ well enforced in some localities in Nova Scotia.....	78-9
Second and third clauses of instructions, report on.....	57 to 481
Seized liquors in Maine.....	317
Seizures of liquor in Maine.....	318, 322-3
Selectmen in New Hampshire must prosecute breaches of liquor law.....	356
Self-control more difficult than prohibition.....	500
Selling hours and days restricted in Gothenburg.....	433-4
Semmens, Rev. J., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	164
Servia, consumption of liquors in.....	75
Shaver, Mr. H. C., evidence as to Iowa.....	294
Sheakley, Gov. J., of Alaska, reports to Washington.....	282-3
Sherbrooke, arrests for all offences and for drunkenness in.....	46
Sheriffs and officers corrupted under Maine law.....	319, 320-1-2, 328, 331-2
Sherman, Genl., Iowa, on liquor traffic.....	285
“ Mr., report on liquor question in Massachusetts.....	367
Shop licenses restricted.....	120
Shops for sale of liquor should be separate from groceries, &c.....	134
“ must be separate and sell not less than one pint in Nova Scotia.....	77
Sierra Leone, no restriction of sales to natives in.....	218
Sifton, Mr. J. W., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	160, 199
“ Hon. J. A., evidence as to California.....	390
Simcoe, licenses for medicinal, &c., purposes in.....	67
“ to sell under Scott and McCarthy Acts in.....	139

	Page
Simpson, Rev. J., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	100, 111
Sin and crime to taste or sell liquor.....	320
" not in drink but in abuse.....	109
Sinful to license sale of liquors.....	154
Sitka, Alaska, open liquor selling in.....	276, 278
Small dram with the meal in Sweden.....	433-4
" Mr. W., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	160
" stills abolished in Sweden.....	431-2
Smith, Mr. J. S., evidence as to Maine.....	352
" Mr. S. F., evidence as to Iowa.....	286
" Prof. Goldwin, evidence as to liquor traffic.....	147
" " on temperance.....	492
Smuggled liquor worse than under permits.....	167
Smugglers' tricks in Alaska.....	277-8
" tricks of.....	193, 197-8
Smuggling.....	113-4
" and illicit still under prohibition in Alaska.....	275-6-7-8-9
" impossible to stop under prohibition.....	497
" in Manitoba and North-west. 150, 153, 155, 159-60, 167, 169, 172, 184, 188-9, 191-2-3-4-5-6-7-8	211
" liquors.....	195
" of spirits diminished under beer permits.....	58
" prevented by Dominion officials.....	100
" would increase under prohibition.....	12, 13, 14, 27
Soda water factories.....	503
Some provinces would give determined opposition to prohibition.....	482
Sons of Temperance founded.....	101
" report of.....	216, 246-47
South Australia, compensation allowed to license holders in.....	247
" convictions for drunkenness, &c., in.....	245
" granting of licenses may be opposed by ratepayers in.....	244
" license law in force in.....	247
" local option provided for, but not effective.....	482
" Sons of Temperance in.....	245, 247
" Sunday sales prohibited in.....	419
South Carolina, convicts, prisoners and paupers in.....	417
" dispensary law carried in.....	418-9
" " declared invalid in.....	265
" local option and dispensary law in.....	416 to 419
" " &c., in.....	418
" riots against dispensary law in.....	284
" United States certificates for liquor dealers in.....	274
South Central States, ratio of paupers in.....	484-5
South Dakota, adopted and keeps in force prohibition.....	273
" convicts and paupers in.....	358
" convicts, prisoners, and paupers in.....	273
" low ratio of convicts in.....	274
" no reformatories in.....	265
" prohibition adopted in.....	485
" votes on prohibition and on political elections.....	75
Spain, consumption of liquors in.....	6
Spence, Mr. F. S., attended for Dominion Alliance.....	147
" evidence as to liquor traffic.....	487
" on prohibition in Pitcairn Island.....	167
Spencer, Dr. R., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	120
Special licenses to sell at large gatherings.....	8
Spirits and beer made in Canada.....	8
" " value of output.....	71
" and wines, consumption of, decreased.....	274
" consumed in United States.....	15 to 24
" consumption in Canada and provinces of.....	75
" " Europe, &c., of.....	

A.P. 6

	Page
Spirits, consumption in United States increased	274
" " per capita of	72
" duties raised in Switzerland on	429
" imported into North-west Territories on permits	196
" must be kept two years after manufacture	8
" sold by liquor companies in Sweden	440
" wine and beer entered for consumption in Canada	153
" " per capita in Quebec	121
St. Catharines, arrests for all offences and for drunkenness in	46
San Francisco, license system in	390
St. Helena, no restrictions as to sales to natives in	218
St. John, N.B., arrests for all offences and for drunkenness in	46
" License Act enforced in	91
" licenses and receipts in	89
" more arrests for drunkenness than in Halifax	81
" Scott Act defeated in	88
" statistics of liquor trade	13
St. Thomas, arrests for all offences and for drunkenness in	46
Staples, Mayor, evidence as to Maine	352-3
State agents in New Hampshire for sale for medicinal purposes, &c.	356
" commissioner violating the law in Maine	323
" licenses must be locally authorized in West Virginia	416
" liquor agency selling liquor freely in Maine	323-4, 326-7-8, 330, 348-9
" monopoly. (See "Monopoly, State.")	160
" should not license an evil	6
Statistics and information, fragmentary	6
" of inmates of jails, asylums, almshouses, reformatories, with cost, and of licenses with the fees should be collected and published by the Dominion	506
Steele, Supt., evidence and report as to liquor traffic	187, 189, 193-4-5, 203
Steeves, Dr. J. P., evidence as to insanity	94
Stephenson, Gen. Luther, evidence as to soldiers in National Home	324-5
Stellart, Scott Act not well enforced at	79
Stevens, Secretary of State, information as to New Hampshire	356
Stewart, Rev. J., evidence as to liquor traffic	160
Stills, enormous number in Sweden of	431
Stivers, Mr. H., evidence as to Iowa	294
Stockholm, consumption of liquors in	443
" convictions for drunkenness in	443
" delirium tremens in	443
" license and ratio to population in	443
" modification of liquor company system in	435, 437-8
" privileged license holders compensated in	467, 471
" success of liquor company system in	437-8, 468
Stone, Governor, information as to Mississippi	405
" Mr. B. C., evidence as to Maine	345, 349
Stormont, licenses for medicinal, &c., purposes in	67
" to sell under Scott and McCarthy Acts in	139
Strict inspection of licensed houses beneficial	505
Stringent regulations as to liquor traffic have been passed	502
Straits Settlements, excise duties in	230-1
" " license law in force in	230
" " no restriction on sales to natives in	230-1
Summerside, licenses and fees in	96
" Scott Act not enforced in	97, 100, 113-4-5
Sunday closing	394-5, 399
" sales	109, 111, 128
" " in Boston	383
" " in Kansas	306
" " in Maine	323
" " in Minnesota	383
" " in Montana	406

	Page
Sunday sales prohibited	95, 209 to 212
“ “ “ in Delaware	412
“ “ “ in Illinois	364-5
“ “ “ in Michigan	404
“ “ “ in Mississippi	405
“ “ “ in Norway	445
“ “ “ in Rhode Island	415
Support of public opinion, press, temperance societies, &c., necessary to enforce liquor laws	428
Sutton, Senator, report on Iowa	286
Sweden, advocates of temperance acting against distillers in	434
“ burgherships and other rights to liquor licenses in	434-5, 437
“ compensation paid for extinction of license rights in	437-8, 472
“ consumption of liquors in	75
“ “ malt liquor per head in	441
“ “ spirits enormous in	431, 434
“ “ per head in	441
“ “ reduced in	474
“ convictions for drunkenness and breaches of liquor law in	441
“ decrease of drunkenness in	458
“ distillers agitating for change of law in	434, 437
“ distribution of profits of liquor companies in	440
“ drinking places reduced in	474
“ free distilling in	431
“ Gothenburg system in. (See “Gothenburg.”)	
“ law as to liquor companies in	435
“ “ sales of wine, beer, &c., in	437
“ legislation in 1853 as to spirits in	431-2
“ license statistics in	440-1
“ liquor companies must expend profits in various public purposes	435-6
“ “ company system legalized in	432
“ “ “ rendered more effective in	434
“ liquor traffic concentrated in towns in	432, 462
“ “ “ divorced from politics in	464
“ local veto could not be applied in towns of	476
“ present liquor law of	435
“ production of spirits decreased in	432-3
“ profits of liquor companies in	440
“ raised price of spirits in	474
“ retail liquor trade, shop and bar, in	432
“ right of distilling went with the soil in	431
“ rural drinking diminished in	432-3
“ sales of spirits by liquor companies in	440
“ small dram with the meal in	433-4
“ “ stills abolished in	432-3
“ stills in enormous numbers in	431
“ temperance association formed in	431
“ total abstainers in	460
“ wine and beer not covered by Gothenburg system in	437-8
Sweet, Mf. G. L., evidence as to Maine	349
Switzerland, alcoholism greatly due to impure spirits in	428-9
“ compensation given to distillers for state monopoly in	429
“ consumption of beer and cider instead of spirits increased under monopoly in	429
“ “ liquors in	75
“ “ spirits fell under monopoly in	429, 430
“ controls the wholesale not retail liquor trade	430-1
“ duties of wine and beer lowered, on spirits raised in	429
“ high duties and price of wine and beer increased spirit drinking in	428
“ individuals may import spirits subject to duties	429
“ materials for distilling in	429
“ numerous distilleries in	429
“ retailers licensed by cantons in	429, 430
“ revenue under monopoly system	429, 430

	Page
Switzerland, smuggling spirits out of, decreased	429-0
" state monopoly of manufacture and rectification of spirits in	425, 428-9
TASMANIA, arrests for drunkenness, &c., in	249
" consumption of spirits, wine and beer per head in	249
" convictions for drunkenness decreased in	250
" license law in force in	247
" ratepayers may oppose license	248
" report by Captain Shaw	216, 249
" sales to habitual drunkards prohibited in	249
Tax not license law in Ohio	419
Tea and coffee must be taxed under prohibition	496
Temperance Act of 1864. (See "Dunkin Act.")	
" advocates and distillers agitating in Sweden	434
" association formed in Sweden	431
" authorities contradictory in Kansas	310-1
" candidates not supported in North-West elections	200-1
" cannot be enforced by law	147
" largely due to influence of churches	498
" organizations and their work in Ontario	145
" " destroyed by prohibition	320
" " in Nova Scotia	85
" " slacken in enforcement	99, 106
" promoted by religious bodies and temperance societies	146
" societies in France	423
" work by Christians and Liquor Company	450-1
" " fell off under Scott Act	147
" " has fallen off under prohibition	492
Templeton, City Marshall, evidence as to Iowa	291
Tennessee, license with restricted areas in	265
" United States certificates for liquor dealers in	284
" votes on prohibition and on political elections	485-6
Terrorism against Scott Act	68, 80
Texas, convicts, paupers and juveniles in reformatories in	407
" counties and cities may increase state license tax in	407
" elections for local option in	406-7
" license and local option in	265
" local option law in	406
" United States certificates for liquor dealers in	284
" votes on prohibition and on political elections	485
Thibaudeau, Senator, evidence as to liquor traffic	129
Thomas, Mr. F. W., Molsons Bank, evidence as to liquor traffic	495-6
" " liquor traffic injurious to interests of country	28
Thompson, Mr. F. W., evidence as to liquor traffic	161
Tilley, Sir L., evidence as to New Brunswick Prohibitory Act	90-1
Todd, Police Magistrate, evidence as to liquor traffic	165
Tolmon, Ald., evidence as to Maine	349
Toronto, arrests in	43-4, 46
" " for drunkenness, &c., in	144
" " licenses in proportion to population in	144
" " reduced in number in	144
" " revenue from, in	145
" " ratio of licenses to population in	128
" " statistics of liquor trade	13, 14
Total abstainers in Sweden and Norway	460
" abstinence not promoted by Maine law	352
Totton, Mr. H., Ontario Treasury, on Scott Act	67 to 70
Towle, Mr. J. N., evidence as to Maine	351
Townsend, Mr. W. B., evidence as to liquor traffic	211
Traders serving breweries and distilleries injured by prohibition	494-5-6
Traffic in sight or out of sight	307
Transportation expenses	10, 25

	Page
Treating prohibited in Nebraska.....	386
Treatment of cases of drunkenness in Massachusetts.....	371-2-3
" habitual drunkards.....	504
" " in Colorado.....	395
" " in Maryland.....	402
Trinidad, license laws in force in.....	256
Troutman, Mr., evidence as to Kansas.....	308
Truro, arrests for all offences and for drunkenness in.....	46
" convictions, fines and police expenses in.....	79
Tucker, Dean Josias, his views on duties and liquor traffic.....	427-8
Tupper, Mr. R. L., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	155-6
" Sir Charles, Bart., information obtained by.....	443, 487
" " from.....	6
Two years before spirits can be consumed.....	8
UNENFORCED laws demoralizing and mischievous.....	500
" " mischievous.....	78, 82, 93, 100, 103, 109, 111, 115, 289-90, 294-5, 298, 315, 320-1, 324, 500
United Kingdom. (See Great Britain.)	
" Alliance's objection to Swedish and Norwegian systems.....	471-
" brewers and their output.....	262
" consumption of liquors in.....	75
United States, breweries in.....	271
" " output of.....	271
" British Parliamentary report on liquor traffic legislation in.....	7
" census returns of.....	275
" certificates, cases entered for selling without.....	333
" " for liquor dealers in Maine.....	333-4
" " " New Hampshire.....	357
" " " various states.....	278, 284, 304, 333
" consumption of liquors in.....	75
" " per capita in.....	270, 274
" " " increased in.....	271-2, 274
" " of malt liquors increased greatly over spirits and wines in.....	272
" " spirits, wines and beer in.....	270
" " " increased in.....	271-2
" convicts and paupers in licensed states of.....	273
" " " prohibition states of.....	273
" distilleries in operation in.....	271
" " output of.....	271
" eastern and western, arrests for drunkenness, &c., in.....	76
" expenditure of government of, regarding liquors.....	274
" " people of, on liquor per capita.....	274
" federal tax for manufacturers and vendors.....	266-7
" " fees classified.....	267
" " number in prohibition states.....	269
" " " of persons paying.....	268
" " " " increased.....	272
" " revenue from.....	267-8
" high license in certain states of.....	265
" imported spirits, wines and beer consumed in.....	271
" insane criminals in.....	275
" " in.....	42, 272, 275
" jurisdiction as to liquor traffic belongs to several states of.....	265
" juveniles in reformatories in.....	272, 274-5
" law preserves the right of importation for personal use.....	492
" license laws in certain states of.....	265
" liquor certificates in Kansas.....	303-4
" " laws and liquor traffic of the.....	265 to 423
" local option in certain states of.....	265
" military criminals in.....	275
" native wine consumed in.....	271

	Page
United States, paupers in almshouses in.....	272-3, 275
“ prisoners and convicts in jails and penitentiaries in.....	272-3, 275
“ prohibition in certain states and territories of.....	265
“ statistics of crimes, &c., compared with Canadian.....	57
“ valuation of liquors (classified) consumed in.....	274
“ whisky smuggled into North-west Territories from.....	196
Upper and Lower Canada; liquor laws of.....	135
Urquhart, Rev. A., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	166
Use of liquor an immorality.....	367
“ nowhere stopped by prohibition.....	492
VALLÉE, Dr. A., evidence as to insanity.....	134
Valuation of liquors (classified) consumed in United States.....	274
Value of hotels, &c., property.....	12, 13, 27
“ “ stock.....	12, 13, 27
Vancouver City, restricted number of licenses filled in.....	210, 212
“ revenue from liquor licenses in.....	212, 214
“ special liquor laws in.....	207, 212, 214
Vendors under Scott Act in Quebec.....	124, 126
Vermont adopted and kept in force prohibition.....	484-5
“ agents for sale for medicine in.....	358
“ brewery in.....	359
“ cases entered for selling without United States certificates in.....	333
“ commitments for drunkenness, &c., in.....	359, 360
“ “ “ Maine compared with.....	360
“ convicts and paupers in.....	273
“ criminals and paupers in, low ratio of.....	359
“ few arrests of commitments for drunkenness in.....	359
“ fines, revenue and expenses of liquor cases in.....	360
“ imprisonment until disclosure of the person from whom liquor was obtained the law in.....	359
“ juveniles in reformatories, small ratio of.....	274
“ low ratio of convicts in.....	273
“ manufacturing liquor for one's own use allowed in.....	359
“ number paying federal liquor tax in.....	269
“ numerous prosecutions for breaches of liquor law in.....	359
“ population in, rural.....	359
“ prisoners, paupers, insane and inmates of reformatories in.....	361
“ prohibition adopted in.....	265
“ “ diminished drinking, crime, insanity and poverty in.....	359
“ “ in.....	358
“ “ only locally enforced in.....	359
“ ratio of paupers in.....	273-4
“ savings banks, statistics of.....	347
Vested interest in licenses.....	209-10
Victims from drugs more hopeless than those from alcohol.....	143
Victoria (Australia) insane in.....	42
“ criminal statistics in.....	250
“ license law in force in.....	250
“ local option provided for.....	252
“ reduction of licensed houses has not reduced drunkenness in.....	216
“ sales to habitual drunkards prohibited in.....	251
“ Sons of Temperance in.....	482
“ Sunday sales prohibited in.....	251
Victoria, B. C., arrests for all offences and for drunkenness in.....	46
“ commitments classified in.....	211
“ number of licenses in.....	210
“ revenue from licenses in.....	210
Victoria, Ont., licenses to sell under Scott and McCarthy Acts in.....	139
Vine growers would lose by prohibition.....	493
Virginia, convicts, prisoners and paupers in.....	408
“ license and local option in.....	265, 407-8
“ “ commissioners in.....	407

	Page
Virginia, license fees in	407
" paupers in	408
" United States certificates for liquor dealers in	284
Violations of license law in Boston	383-4
" Maine law, statistics of	322
" prohibition laws in Alaska	275-6
Voluntary temperance injured by prohibition	354
Vose, Judge, evidence as to Maine	351
Vote by ballot in Maine would be against prohibition	350
" on prohibition in Kansas, small	304
Votes as to licenses in Boston	381
" for and against licenses in Massachusetts	378-9-80
" for Scott Act bought with liquor	108
" of the rumsellers wanted	328
" on prohibition, and votes on elections	485
Voters abstaining from the polls on prohibition	485
" probably adverse to prohibition	486
WAGES paid by breweries, distilleries, &c.	10, 11, 27
" hotels, &c.	12, 13, 27
Wagner, Mayor, evidence as to Kansas	309
Wakefield, Rev. H. Russell, on the Gothenburg system	471
Wales, Sunday closing Act in	259
Walker, Mr. Jas., evidence as to liquor traffic	202
Walkerton, statistics of liquor trade	13
Ward, Mr. R., evidence as to liquor traffic	190
" on prohibition in Alaska	277
Wardle, Mr. J. H., thanked for information	506
Washburn, ex-Governor, on prohibition	367
Washington, damages for injuries against both vendor and owner in	409
" inspection of liquors in	408
" license and local option in	265
" " system in	408-9
" prisoners and paupers in	409
" prohibition defeated in	408
" votes on prohibition and on political elections	485
Washingtonian Temperance Society	482
Waterloo, statistics of liquor trade	13
Waterville, Me., arrests for drunkenness, &c., in	336
Weir, Mr. W., Ville Marie Bank, evidence as to liquor traffic	496
" " liquor injurious when leading to excess	28
Wellington, licenses to sell under Scott and McCarthy Acts in	139
West Virginia, convicts and paupers in	273
" " prisoners and paupers in	416
" license law in	265
" licensees must supply lodging and diet	416
" state licenses must be locally authorized in	416
" under local option and licenses	416
" United States certificates for liquor dealers in	284
" votes on prohibition and on political elections	485
Westbrooke, Me., arrests for drunkenness, &c., in	336
Westcott, Hon. G. P., evidence as to Maine	349
Western Australia, consumption of liquor, per capita, in	254
" license law in force in	253
" revenue from liquor in	254
" Sunday sales prohibited in	253
Western Pacific Islands, sales to natives prohibited in	252
Wheat in distilleries	8
White, Mr. F., Controller, North-west Mounted Police, thanked for information	506
Whiting, Hon. A. T., evidence as to Massachusetts	373-4, 378, 381-2
Wholesale business in liquor not stopped by Scott Act	110

	Page
Wholesale liquor merchants.....	14
Wieselgren, Dr. P., Dean of Gothenburg, moved.....	433
" " account of system by.....	468
Willkie, Mr. D. R., Imperial Bank, liquor traffic now injurious to interests of country; if restricted would be beneficial.....	28
" " on effects of prohibition.....	496-7
Willis, Mr. J. H., temperance leader.....	482
Willslie, Mr. Chas., pamphlet, "The eye-opener, or the evil fruits of the prohibitory law in Kansas".....	311-2-3
Wilson, Inspector, evidence as to liquor traffic.....	204
Wilson, Mr. T. M., description of Bergen system.....	468-9
Windward Islands, license law in force in.....	256
" Sunday selling prohibited in.....	256
Windsor, statistics of liquor trade in.....	13
Wine and beer, duties lowered in Switzerland on.....	429
" beer, &c., law in Sweden as to sales of.....	437
" not covered by Gothenburg system in Sweden.....	437-8
Wine-makers ruined by prohibition.....	493
Wine making.....	10, 27
" consumption in Canada and provinces of.....	15 to 24
" Europe, &c., of.....	75
" United States increased.....	274
" per capita of.....	72
" drinkers in California sober.....	394
" growing in California.....	390, 393
" region in France drink least alcohol.....	424
Wines, Rev. F. H., thanked for information.....	506
" on statistics of "homicide".....	30
Winnipeg, arrests for all offences and for drunkenness in.....	46
" drunkenness and other offences in.....	154
" exceptionally sober.....	160, 163
" has not supported license law.....	165
" might have refused licenses.....	165
Women voters supporting liquor interests.....	98
Woodstock, arrests for all offences and for drunkenness in.....	46
" statistics of liquor trade.....	13
Woodsworth, Rev. J., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	169
Wisconsin, convicts and paupers in.....	273
" license and local option in.....	265
" ratio of convicts in.....	273
" juveniles in reformatories in.....	274
Witnesses examined in Ontario.....	146
Wives of lot-holders have a voice in granting licenses.....	208
Wright, Hon. Caroll D., information on Gothenburg system.....	434, 438, 455
" " Norwegian liquor laws.....	446-7, 455
" " thanked for information.....	506
" " United States Labour Bureau Statistics.....	344-5
" Mr. G. F., evidence as to Iowa.....	294
Wrong to license the crime of liquor selling.....	289
Wyoming, low ratio of convicts in.....	273
YARMOUTH, Scott Act enforced at.....	79
Young, Mr. G. B., evidence as to Iowa.....	294-5
Yukon visited by Inspector Constantine.....	283
ZULULAND, license law in force in.....	218
" sales to natives prohibited in.....	218
Zulus do not drink and have native laws.....	218

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

TO

REPORT OF THE REV. DR. JOSEPH McLEOD, COMMISSIONER.

(MINORITY REPORT.)

	Page
ABERNATHY, Col. Jas., evidence as to Kansas.....	618
Abstainers have greater expectations of life.....	521-2
" preferred by employers.....	536, 675-6-7
Abuses of Gothenburg system.....	565, 568
Adams, Mr. A. T., evidence as to Maine	599
Addington adopted and repealed Scott Act.....	646
Adulterated drinks in France.....	572-3
Advocates gained in Kansas for prohibition	632-3-4
Agriculture, interest and effects of prohibition upon.....	673-4
Alabama has large areas under local prohibition.....	636
" prisoners, paupers and ratio in.....	577-8
Alaska and Indian Territory have prohibition by federal law.....	576
Albany, liquor and police statistics.....	552
Alcohol does not enable exertion.....	571
" French report on use of.....	574
" in medicine.....	513
Alcoholism increased in France.....	572-3
Allegheny, liquor and police statistics.....	551
Allentown, Pa., liquor and police statistics.....	551
Algora remaining under license, commitments for drunkenness.....	648
Almshouses in Maine.....	591
" prohibition and license states.....	578-9
Altoona, Pa., liquor and police statistics.....	551
Amount spent on liquor withdrawn from national wealth.....	678
Andrews, Judge, evidence as to Maine.....	589
Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Scott Act well enforced in.....	662
Anti-prohibitionists more noisy than prohibitionists.....	619
Appendices (See Separate Index appended.)	
Archbishop Ireland on crime and poverty from drink.....	525
" " liquor traffic.....	545
" " violations of liquor law.....	555
Archbishop Lewis expressed disapproval of liquor traffic.....	683
Archbishops of Roman Catholic Church have warned their people against the drink habit....	683
Archibald, Mr. C., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	675
Arcourt, Hon. W. B., statement as to Vermont.....	604
Arizona, prisoners, paupers and ratio in.....	577-8
Arkansas, prisoners, paupers, and ratio in.....	577-8
" volume of liquor traffic in.....	549
Armour, Judge, on perjury in liquor cases.....	555
Arnott, Dr., evidence on beer.....	570

	Page
Arrests in Massachusetts cities.....	638-9
" for drunkenness in Sweden ..	562
" saloons and population in various United States cities.....	625
Arthabaska, Scott Act adopted and repealed in.....	650
Atlanta, liquor and police statistics.....	551
Attitude of the liquor traffic towards high licenses.....	553-4
Auburn, Me., liquor and police statistics.....	552
" little liquor selling in.....	592
" visited by Royal Commission.....	580
Augusta, Me., law not well enforced in.....	587
" visited by Royal Commission.....	580
Authorities do not enforce liquor laws.....	544, 546
" in Iowa consent to open violation of law.....	614
BAKER, Mr. C. H., evidence as to Maine.....	591
Baldwin, Bishop, expressed disapproval of liquor traffic.....	683
" " on evils of drink.....	531
Baltimore, liquor and police statistics.....	552
" population, saloons and arrests in.....	625
Banff, drunkenness increased with licenses in.....	669
" under license, visited.....	540
Bangor, Me., lumbermen and sailors cause drinking at.....	593
" Maine law not well enforced in.....	587, 593-4
" " openly violated in.....	593, 602
" officials, failures at.....	602
" outside people getting drink at.....	586
" political interference with liquor law in.....	593, 602
" sent more men to jail for drunkenness than Portland.....	594
" visited by Royal Commission.....	580
Bangs, Mr. A. L., evidence as to Maine.....	599
Bank deposits increased in Iowa.....	608, 611
Baptist Convention of Maritime Provinces advocated prohibition.....	684
" " called upon Dominion Government to enact pro- hibition.....	684
" denomination of Ontario, British Columbia and North-west Territories take same stand.....	684
Bar-room loafers abolished in Maine.....	597
Barley, liquor making uses only small percentage of.....	673
" need not be grown by farmers.....	673
Barnes, Mayor, evidence as to Kansas.....	618
Barrington, Nova Scotia, Scott Act well enforced in.....	662
Battleford, six carloads of liquor in six months to.....	670
Batoche and Duck Lake, two wholesale and two retail licenses at.....	670
Baxter, Mayor, evidence as to Maine.....	582, 589
Bay City, liquor and police statistics.....	551
Beal, Mayor, evidence as to Maine.....	597
Beer and light wines.....	569 to 575
" and wines, experience of France and Germany does not encourage use of.....	575
" " inebriety from.....	569, 570
" " to replace spirits.....	569
" bad effects of.....	569, 570
" consumption in Sweden and Norway.....	561
" drinking increased in Gothenburg.....	563
" hereditary evils from.....	570
" increased sale in several states.....	550
" lowered demand for stronger liquor in North-west Territories.....	668
" more injurious than spirits.....	570-1
" wagon selling on roads in Norway.....	564
Belgium with light wine and beer, most drunken country.....	570
Bemis, Mayor, on liquor traffic.....	547

	Page
Bergen and Gothenburg system.....	556 to 569
“ drunkenness in.....	562, 568
“ “ arrests for.....	562
“ “ increase of.....	562
“ grant to theatre forced in.....	565
“ improved by liquor company expenditure.....	567
“ increase of spirit drinking in.....	561
“ municipalities interested in revenue from licenses.....	565
“ shareholders profits from.....	565
“ system, a modification of Gothenburg.....	556
“ “ fixed salaries paid under.....	559
“ “ gives licenses to liquor company.....	557
“ “ “ profits to voluntary institutions for public benefit.....	556
“ “ liquor company’s regulations must be approved by municipality and crown under.....	557
“ “ minors and intoxicated persons may not be served under.....	559
“ “ municipal authority fixes licenses.....	557
“ “ reports on.....	559
“ “ Sunday sales prohibited under.....	559
Berlin, under license, visited.....	540
Berner, Mr. H. E., on liquor traffic.....	564
Bessbrook, Ireland, local prohibition at.....	637
Betton, Mr. F. H., Commissioner of Bureau of Labour and Industrial Statistics.....	622
Biddeford, Maine law not well enforced in.....	587
“ manufactories in.....	584
“ visited by Royal Commission.....	580
Binghampton, liquor and police statistics.....	552
Bishop Baldwin, of Huron, expressed disapproval of liquor traffic.....	683
“ “ on evils of drink.....	531
“ Bond, of Montreal, expressed disapproval of liquor traffic.....	683
“ “ “ on evils of drink.....	531
“ Galloway, statement as to Mississippi.....	642
“ Healy, R. C., evidence as to Maine.....	585
“ Neely, evidence as to Maine.....	585
“ Chester on Gothenburg system.....	556
“ South on hereditary vice from drink.....	524
Blaine, Hon. Jas. G., evidence as to Maine.....	581
Blanchard, Rev. Dr., evidence as to Maine.....	587, 595
Blindless windows checked breaches of law.....	663
Bloomington, Ill., population, saloons and arrests in.....	625
Blue Cross Society in Germany.....	571
Boies, Governor, evidence as to Iowa.....	612
Bond, Bishop, expressed disapproval of liquor traffic.....	683
“ “ on evils of drink.....	531
“ Major E. L., on liquor traffic.....	541
Bonfort’s Wine and Spirit Circular.....	554
Booth, General, on hereditary vice from drink.....	524
“ “ on poverty and drink.....	510
Boston, arrests for drunkenness, &c., in.....	543
“ bars must be unscreened from public view in.....	543
“ independence day celebrated by excessive drinking in.....	543
“ licenses and arrests in.....	638
“ liquor and police statistics.....	551
“ more drunkenness under license than prohibition in.....	543
“ “ “ prohibition than license in.....	543
“ poverty and drink in.....	511
“ prohibition a failure in.....	543
“ statistics of crime and drink in and near.....	525-6
“ Sunday sales in.....	543
“ under license law.....	542-3
“ “ “ visited.....	540
“ unlicensed saloons raided by police.....	543

	Page
Boulton, Mr. A., moved amendments to Scott Act.....	689
Bowditch, Dr., on poverty and drink.....	511
Bowell, Mr., moved in Commons that it was the duty of Government to propose measures for prohibition.....	689
Boys protected by prohibition.....	628, 630-1
Bradford, Hon. S. B., evidence as to Kansas.....	622-3-4
Brandon, under license, visited.....	540
Brant, adopted and repealed Scott Act.....	646
" commitments for drunkenness under license and Scott Act, in.....	647
" county Scott Act with license city.....	646
Breaches of laws tolerated under high license.....	541
Brendell, Mr., on German liquor traffic.....	571
Brewer imprisoned for manufacturing in Kansas.....	627
" Rev. W. W., letter as to liquor traffic.....	663
Breweries and distilleries closed in Maine.....	580
" closed and others running in Iowa.....	613
" " in Kansas.....	626
Brewers, distillers of Kansas City, Me.....	617
Brewing extensively carried on in New Hampshire.....	605
Bristowe, Mr. J. L., evidence as to Kansas.....	634-5
British evidence as to insanity and drink.....	516-7
" " on intemperance.....	510
" Medical Association's report on deaths from intemperance.....	519
" " Journal on Dr. Owen's statistics.....	520-1
" " " insanity through drink.....	516
Brocksmitt, Mr. J. C., evidence as to Iowa.....	614
Brockton, Mass., arrests in.....	639
Brockville, under license, visited.....	540
Brome, Scott Act adopted and maintained in.....	650
Brookline, Mass., arrests in.....	639
" refuses licenses.....	638
Brooklyn, liquor and police statistics.....	552
Brown, Mr. P. H., evidence as to Maine.....	582, 597
Bruce adopted and repealed Scott Act.....	646
" commitments for drunkenness under license and Scott Act in.....	647-8
Brutalizing effects of beer.....	571
Buchan, Senator, statement as to Kansas.....	633
Buckham, President, statement as to Vermont.....	604
Buckley, Rev. Dr., on Gothenburg system.....	568
Buffalo, N. Y., liquor and police statistics.....	552
" population, saloons and arrests in.....	625
Bureau of Industries of Ontario on earnings.....	510
Burden imposed on country by liquor traffic.....	678
Burleigh, ex-Governor, evidence as to Maine.....	582, 595
Burrows, Mr. R. T., evidence as to Maine.....	584
Bush, Mr. H. C., evidence as to Kansas.....	630
Business benefited under no-license system.....	642
" improved by Maine law.....	582, 584
" " in Iowa.....	611
CALGARY, under license, visited.....	540
California, local prohibition in.....	638
" prisoners, paupers and ratio in.....	577-8
" United States liquor tax, ratio to population in.....	581
Cambridge, Mass., arrests in.....	639
" drunkenness checked by no-license system in.....	642
" liquor obtained in Boston by people from.....	642
" no-license system beneficial in.....	641
" refuses licenses.....	638, 641
" workingmen benefited by no-license system in.....	641-2
Campbell, Dr. F. W., on drink and illness.....	515

	Page
Canada. (See also "Dominion" and the several Provinces.)	
" allows importation of liquor into local prohibition areas.....	575
" and Maine compared as to convicts.....	590
" Sweden compared.....	563
" clergy on evils of drink in.....	530
" cost of penitentiaries in.....	535
" effect of liquor traffic on interest affected in.....	509
" evidence as to poverty and drink.....	512
" has found licensing a failure.....	556
" has large areas under local prohibition.....	636
" has nothing to learn from Gothenburg system.....	569
" license system of, investigated by Commission.....	540
" local prohibition provided for by provinces of.....	643-4
" magistrates of, say large percentage of cases from drink.....	530
" more temperate than Sweden and Norway.....	569
" population of.....	535
" premature loss of life through drink in.....	537
" prohibition in.....	643
" Temperance Act. (See Scott Act.)	
" vested in North-west Territories jurisdiction over liquor traffic.....	668
Canadian evidence as to drink and health.....	513
" " on insanity and drink.....	517-8
" Pacific Railway construction conducted with marked sobriety.....	665-6-7
" " " rules as to drink by.....	677
" railway companies require abstinence.....	677
Canada's consumption of alcohol comparatively small.....	522-3
" death rate.....	522-3
" experience as to drink and crime.....	527
Canfield, Prof. J. H., statement as to Kansas.....	632-3
Canton, liquor and police statistics.....	552
Cape Breton, Scott Act prohibition beneficial in.....	662
Capital employed in liquor manufacturing.....	674
" offences punished by imprisonment in Maine.....	590
Cardiff and Gothenburg compared.....	563
Cardinal Manning on crime, &c., from drink.....	525
" " temptation offered to drink.....	533
Carleton adopted and repealed Scott Act.....	646
" commitments for drunkenness under license and Scott Act in.....	647
" county Scott Act with license city.....	646
" Mr. S. L., evidence as to Maine.....	583, 589, 599
Carling Brewing Co. asked reduction of taxes on account of injury by Scott Act.....	649
Carsley, Mr. Sam., on crime and drink.....	528
Carson, Judge, statement as to Iowa.....	609
" Mr. J. H., represented prohibitionists of Canada.....	580, 600
" " sworn and examined by Rev. Dr. McLeod.....	600
Cases of drunkenness by same men repeatedly.....	590
Catholic Family Annual on old license laws.....	540
Cattle could feed on the grain instead of distillery refuse.....	673-4
" feeding connected with liquor manufacturing.....	673
Cedar Rapids, Iowa, breweries closed.....	613
" " " visited by Royal Commission.....	612
Census Bulletin, information from.....	537
Central prison, Toronto, inmates from drink.....	529
Chamberlain, Mr. I. D., evidence as to Kansas.....	631
Champagne and houses of ill-fame.....	553
Change in drinking habit in Kansas.....	631
" of population in Iowa.....	614
Charleston, S. C., population, saloons and arrests in.....	625
Charlotte, N. B., Scott Act beneficial in.....	658
Charlottetown adopted Scott Act.....	662
" blindless windows have checked breaches of law.....	663

	Page
Charlottetown, convictions under Scott Act and free trade in	664
“ crime and disorder increased in	663
“ drunken men not arrested in	663
“ defeated two attempts to repeal Scott Act	662-3
“ free trade in liquor in	539, 663
“ legal difficulties to enforce law in	664
“ house property depreciated in	663
“ repealed Scott Act	663
“ rigid police restrictions enacted for	663
“ “ “ worked very poorly	663
“ Scott Act worked well when in operation in	664
Chattanooga, liquor and police statistics	552
Cheap spirits in Gothenburg	563
Chelsea, Mass., arrests in	639
Chester, Bishop of, on Gothenburg system	556
Chicago, liquor and police statistics	551
“ population, saloons and arrests in	625
“ under license, visited	540
Chicopee, Mass., licenses and arrests in	638
Chicoutimi, Scott Act adopted and repealed in	650
Chipman, Mayor, evidence as to Scott Act	658
Christiania, arrests for drunkenness in	563
“ “ “ increased under company system	563
“ drunkenness in	568
“ increase of spirit drinking under company system in	561
“ Temperance Congress at	568
Christians and adopted company system	558
Church of England disapproves of liquor traffic and would restrict its bad power	683
“ Synod of New Brunswick passed resolution against intemperance	683
Churches support prohibition in Kansas	629
Cider, amount consumed not estimated	534
Cincinnati, liquor and police statistics	552
Citizens, Law and Order League	541
Clark, Dr. D., on drink and insanity	517
“ Sir Andrew, M.D., on death from intemperance	519
Clergy of Canada on evils of drink	530
“ on Maine law	585
“ on poverty and drink	512
Cleaves, Gov., address to Maine legislature	583-4, 594
Cleveland, liquor and police statistics	552
Clubbing together to purchase liquor in Norway	564
Colchester, N.S., has no licenses	661
“ Scott Act adopted, attacked technically and repealed	661
Colridge, Chief Justice, on vice of drink	524
Colney Harch Asylum, inmates through drink in	516
Colorado, prisoners, paupers and ratio in	577-8
“ volume of liquor traffic in	549
Columbia, District of, prisoners, paupers and ratio in	577-8
Columbus, Ga., liquor and police statistics	552
“ population, saloons and arrests in	625
Commitments for drunkenness in Ontario under license and Scott Act	647-8-9
Committee of House of Commons presented a report in favour of prohibition	688
Company system beneficial in Norway	567
Compensation, motions made in Commons in favour of	690-1
Conclusions of Rev. Dr. McLeod—Canada is in favour of prohibition as shown by the elector- ate at the ballot box, &c	691
“ “ Gothenburg system gives artificial respectability and im- portance, makes traffic more dangerous	569
“ “ Gothenburg system has not been of lasting benefit	569
“ “ “ “ decreased drinking and drunken- ness	569

	Page
Conclusions of Rev. Dr. McLeod—Gothenburg system has nothing to teach Canada except that no-license system is successful.....	569
“ “ raises cupidity of municipalities and shareholders.....	569
“ High license and larger revenue have made authorities and citizens favourable to traffic.....	556
“ High license has had a bad and corrupting effect.....	556
“ “ has increased influence of liquor trade, which favours it.....	556
“ “ has made the saloon seem more important and more dangerous.....	556
“ “ has not made restriction easier.....	556
“ “ has not proved better than low license in diminishing evils ...	556
“ “ revenues do not offset financial burdens.....	556
“ License laws a stupendous failure.....	556
“ “ do not diminish volume of trade or its evils... ..	555
“ “ habitually violated, and illicit sellers not interfered with.....	555
“ “ have not caused steady improvement.....	555
“ License system in North-west has increased consumption, drunkenness and crime.....	672
“ “ License system nowhere really regulates liquor traffic.....	555
“ “ Loss of revenue could be met without continuing the liquor traffic.....	691
“ “ Maine law a marked success in spite of defects.....	603
“ “ National prohibition in Canada should be more effective than prohibition for isolated states.....	636
“ “ Parliament without delay should enact prohibition of manufacture, importation and sale of liquor.....	691
“ “ Prohibition favoured by majority in North-west Territories.....	672
“ “ “ has reduced consumption of liquor, crime, taxes and poverty, and has benefited financially, morally and socially.....	635-6
“ “ “ in Canada, by N. W. law, by Scott Act or local option, though areas limited, has had good effect worked well in N. W. till broken down by permit system.....	672
“ “ “ in Kansas is a success, except locally.....	635-6
“ “ “ would not permanently injure farmers.....	673
“ “ Scott Act imperfect but preferable to license system. . .	665
“ “ The Commons were wise in declaring prohibition the only effective remedy for intemperance, and should be enacted as soon as public opinion would sustain it.. ..	691
“ “ The liquor traffic is detrimental, and efforts to regulate it have been effective in proportion as they approximated to prohibition.....	691
“ “ United States prohibitory laws are defective, and officials are not well chosen.....	636
“ “ wine and beer drinking not encouraged by experience of France and Germany.....	575
“ Congregational Union of Ontario and Quebec resolved in favour of prohibition.....	684
“ Connecticut has large areas under local prohibition.....	636
“ “ prisoners, paupers and ratio in.....	577-8
“ Connors, Mr. T., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	668
“ Consumption of liquor decreased in Iowa.....	608, 612
“ “ in Kansas.....	615
“ “ increased in North-west Territories, under permits.....	667
“ “ “ under high license law.....	544
“ “ of other dutiable articles would increase with prohibition.	679-80
“ “ of spirits in Norway.....	558

	Page
Consumption of spirits in Sweden.....	559
Contract labour falling off at Fort Madison prison, Iowa.....	609-10
Convers, Governor, statement as to Vermont.....	604
Converts to prohibition in Iowa.....	608
Convictions for drunkenness in Ontario under license and Scott Act.....	649
" in North-west Territories.....	669, 671
Convicts and prisoners in Kansas.....	623-4
" " decreased.....	623-4
" in Maine, few.....	590
Convocation of York, report on intemperance.....	510
Copp, Mr. W. J., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	676-7
Cost of administration of justice in Ontario.....	535
" liquor consumed.....	533-4
" " traffic tabulated.....	538
" poverty and crime, through drink.....	535
" prisons, &c.,.....	535
Cotton, Superintendent, report as to liquor traffic.....	665
Council Bluffs, Iowa, breweries closed.....	613
" " visited by Royal Commission.....	612
Counties in Ontario adopting Scott Act contained cities under license.....	646
County Judge, illegal decisions of.....	662
Covington, liquor and police statistics.....	552
Crafts, Mr. W. F., statement on liquor traffic.....	686
Cram, Sheriff, on liquor traffic in Maine.....	577, 581, 598
Crime and disorder increased in Charlottetown.....	663
" and drink in Germany.....	572
" and vice from drink.....	523 to 530
" decreased in local prohibition districts in Georgia.....	642
" " New Hampshire.....	605
" " North Dakota.....	606
" " Vermont.....	604-5
" caused by intemperance.....	509-10
" increased with increase of permits in North-west Territories.....	669
" reduced in Iowa.....	608-9-10-1-2
" through drink, cost of.....	535
Criminal statistics defective.....	653-4, 657
" of Iowa.....	608-9-10-1
" of Maine.....	589
Crosby, Rev. D. H., on poverty and drink.....	511
Crowell, Mr. H. P., on high license system.....	544
Cullen, Mr. A., on effects of drink.....	528
" slack enforcement of license law.....	541
Curtis, Davis & Co., statement as to Massachusetts.....	641-2
Customs and excise duties would be greatly curtailed by prohibition.....	678
Cyclopedia of Temperance and Prohibition.....	605-6
DALLAS, Tex., population, saloons and arrests in.....	625
Davis, Judge Noah, on crime from intemperance.....	524
Dawson, Sir Wm., evidence on liquor traffic.....	667
" on evils of drink.....	531
" on poverty and drink.....	512
Day, Dr. A., on wine and beer.....	569
Dean, Supt., report as to liquor traffic.....	670
Death rate in liquor trade.....	571
Deaths from intemperance.....	518-9-20
Decrease of consumption of spirits in Sweden.....	559
" " " greater than in Gothenburg alone.....	559
" drinking in New Hampshire.....	605
" " North and South Dakota.....	607
" " Vermont.....	604-5

	Page
Decreased consumption of liquor in Kansas.....	615
" importations into Maine.....	582
Delaware, United States liquor tax, ratio to population in.....	581
" volume of liquor traffic in.....	549
Delirium tremens in Germany increased.....	572
Denver, liquor and police statistics.....	551
Des Moines, Iowa, improvement in.....	613
" no open saloons in.....	613
" prohibition enforced in.....	613
" schools improved in.....	610
" some United States tax certificates for druggists in.....	614
" taxes decreased in.....	608, 610
" visited by Royal Commission.....	612
Detroit, liquor and police statistics.....	551
Deverley, Mass., arrests in.....	639
Different methods of dealing with liquor traffic.....	539
Difficulties of enforcement of Scott Act.....	660
Diminution of liquor traffic lessens evils.....	673
Dingley, ex-Governor, statement as to Maine.....	596
" Hon. N., evidence as to Maine.....	580
Direct taxation might replace loss of revenue by prohibition.....	679
Disease, insanity and mortality.....	512
" through drink.....	513
" &c. from beer.....	569, 570
Distilleries and breweries closed in Maine.....	580
Distilling checked in Sweden and Norway.....	558
Dobson, Mr. W., evidence as to Maine.....	585
Dominion Alliance inquire into effects of drink.....	513
" " offer evidence through secretary.....	513-4
" " would lose revenue by prohibition.....	678
" " prohibitory law for North-west Territories.....	664
" " revenue from liquor traffic.....	537-8
Dougherty, Rev. J. G., evidence as to Kansas.....	617, 628
Douglas, Rev. Dr., on evil effects of drink.....	531
Dow, Col. F., evidence as to Maine.....	591
" Gen. Neal.....	580, 590, 595, 600
" " " Father of the Maine Law".....	600
Drink causing cruelty to women and children.....	528
" evils of.....	511
" shortening lives.....	537
Drinking by prostitutes.....	553
" decrease in Maine of.....	585-6-7
" habits improved in Iowa.....	608
" is a crime.....	683
" secret in North Dakota.....	606
Druggists sell in North Dakota.....	606
" selling under prohibition.....	577
" take United States liquor tax certificates in Kansas.....	615
Drummond, Scott Act adopted and repealed in.....	650
Drunken men if quiet not detained.....	528
" promptly arrested in Maine.....	589
Drunkenness and loss of time checked by no-license system in Cambridge, Mass.....	642
" decreased in Kansas.....	616
" in Sweden.....	562
" " arrests for.....	562
" increased in Sweden and Norway.....	567
" prevailed under high license in Lawrence, Mass.....	641
" under license laws.....	541
Dufferin adopted and repealed Scott Act.....	646
" commitments for drunkenness under license and Scott Act in.....	647-8
Dugas, Judge, on crime and drink.....	528

	Page
Dugdale, Mr. R. L., on hereditary vice from drink.....	524
Dullest cities lax, liveliest cities strict in enforcing prohibition in Iowa	608
Duluth liquor and police statistics.....	551
Dundas adopted and repealed Scott Act.....	646
Dunkin Act, local prohibition formerly provided under.....	644
" petition to amend.....	689
" still in force in some parts of Quebec and Ontario.....	644
" tried but repealed in Ontario.....	644
Durham adopted and repealed Scott Act	646
Duty of Parliament to prohibit liquor traffic.....	688
ECONOMIC effects of prohibition	611
<i>Edinburgh Review</i> , statement as to public houses in.....	637
Educating influence of prohibition	672
Educative effect of prohibitory law.....	630
Edwards, Mr. Justin, on liquor traffic.....	688
Effect of liquor traffic on interest affected in Canada.....	509
" " material prosperity.....	533
" prohibition on agricultural interest.....	673-4
" " crime in Kansas.....	623
" " business in Kansas.....	620-1
" " immigration in Kansas.....	628
" " industrial interests.....	674-5
" " labour in Kansas.....	622, 628
" " public revenues.....	678
Effects prohibition would have on interests of country.....	672
Elgin adopted and repealed Scott Act.....	646
" commitments for drunkenness under license and Scott Act in.....	647, 649
Elmira, N. Y., liquor and police statistics.....	552
" population, saloons and arrests in.....	625
Emperor-Frederick of Germany supported temperance, not total abstinence, society.....	572
Employment given by liquor manufacturing	674-5
Enforcement of law never absolute.....	686
" prohibition in Kansas.....	625
" " in Vermont.....	604-5
England and Wales, mortality through drink in.....	518
" brutalizing effects of beer in.....	571
" consumption of spirits in Sweden compared with.....	561
English Life Insurance Companies and drinkers.....	571
" parliamentary committee on loss of labour through drink.....	536
" reports on facilities for drink.....	532-3
Essex remaining under license, commitments for drunkenness.....	648
Everett, Mass., arrests in.....	639
" Mr. C. A., statement as to prohibitory law.....	650
Evidence as to loss of labour through drink.....	536
" " pauperism and intemperance.....	510
Evil effects of intemperance.....	509-10, 511 to 532
" results of excessive drinking in Sweden and Norway.....	557-8
Excessive mortality through drink	518
Excise returns for Kansas.....	616
Expectation of life greater for abstainers.....	521-2
Express, railway and steamship importations into Maine.....	582
FACILITIES foster intemperance.....	532
Fair at Winthrop, Me., but no drinking.....	602
" Lewiston,.....	602
Fall River, Mass., licenses and arrests in.....	638
" " liquor and police statistics.....	551
Falun in Sweden adopted Company system.....	558

	Page
Farm produce would lose market by prohibition.....	673
Farmers benefited by prohibition.....	628
“ could use more of their produce for cattle feeding under prohibition.....	674
“ might export instead of growing grain for liquor.....	674
“ need not grow barley.....	673
“ would find greater consumption of their produce under prohibition.....	674
“ save by not drinking.....	674
Father Mathew's time in Ireland.....	680
Field, Mr. W. W., statement as to Iowa.....	612
Fifth subject for inquiry by Commission.....	688
Financial position sound in Maine.....	584
Finch, Hon. J. B., on liquor traffic.....	548
First object of inquiry.....	509 to 538
Flick, Hon. Jas. P., statement as to Iowa.....	609
Flint, Mr., moved in House in favour of prohibition.....	691
Florida, prisoners, paupers and ratio in.....	577-8
“ volume of liquor traffic in.....	549
Foreign population in Kansas City, Kan.....	617
“ “ Leavensworth, Kan.....	618
Forget, Mr., on crime and drink.....	528
Forposten on Gothenburg system.....	568
Fort McLeod, under license, visited.....	540
“ Wayne, liquor and police statistics.....	552
Foster, Hon. G. E., estimate of liquor consumed.....	534, 538
“ estimate of liquor traffic.....	680
“ loss of labour through drink.....	536
“ moved in House in favour of prohibition.....	690
“ for present Royal Commission.....	691
“ on evils of drink.....	532
“ on facilities for drinking.....	533
“ on liquor revenue.....	681
“ statistics of intemperance.....	523
Four per cent beer in North-west Territories.....	667
“ did not check use of spirits.....	667
Fourth subject of inquiry by Commission.....	672
France a wine and beer drinking country.....	569
“ producing and consuming country.....	572
“ alcoholism increasing in.....	572
“ adulterated drinks in.....	572-3
“ diminished wine producing, increased use of spirits in.....	574-5
“ increased use of alcohol in.....	574
“ insanity from alcohol in.....	573
“ liquor shops increased in.....	574
“ phylloxera destroying vines in.....	574
“ population checked by drink in.....	573
“ potato and beet spirits in.....	572-3
“ premature deaths in.....	574
“ report of commission on use of alcohol in.....	574
“ revenue from liquor dearly gained in.....	573-4
“ spirit drinking increased in.....	572
“ working mischief in.....	573
“ suicides increased in.....	574
“ use of beer and wine not encouraged by experience of.....	575
“ use of wine in.....	531
“ with light wine and beer most drunken country.....	570
Fredericton adopted Scott Act.....	651
“ consumption of liquor reduced in.....	658
“ has resisted three attempts to repeal Scott Act.....	658
“ Scott Act successful in.....	658
“ violation of law in.....	658
“ visited by Royal Commission.....	658

	Page
Free Baptist conference of New Brunswick resolved in favour of prohibition.....	684-5
“ trade in liquor.....	539
Friends of liquor traffic opposed to restrictions.	682
“ “ do not want most effective means of limitation.....	682
Frontenac adopted and repealed Scott Act.....	646
“ commitments for drunkenness under license and Scott Act.....	647
“ county, Scott Act, with license city.....	646
Frye, Hon. W. P., evidence as to Maine.....	581-2, 593
GÄTZ, Rev. L., letter as to liquor traffic.....	670
Gaines, Hon. Mr., evidence as to Kansas.....	630-1
Galloway, Bishop, statement as to Mississippi.....	642
Galt, Sir A. T., liquor on revenue.....	681
Gambling and social evil.....	553
“ connected with liquor traffic.....	553
Gardenhire, Mr. S. M., evidence as to Kansas.....	629
Garvin, Chief of Police, on Sunday sales.....	545
Gaviler, Dr., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	649
George, Mr. D. F., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	658
Georgia, crime decreased in local prohibition districts of.....	642
“ has large areas under local prohibition.....	636
“ local option law in.....	642
“ pauperism decreased in local prohibition districts of.....	642
“ prisoners, paupers and ratio in.....	577-8
“ prohibition by local option over most of.....	642
“ prosperity in local prohibition districts in.....	642
“ success of local option system in.....	642
“ volume of liquor traffic in.....	549
Germany a wine and beer drinking country.....	569
“ as a sober country.....	571
“ Blue Cross Society, Good Templars, &c., in.....	571
“ crime and drink in.....	572
“ drinking an evil in.....	571-2
“ heavy consumption of liquor in.....	571-2
“ increase of delirium tremens in.....	572
“ proposed stringent liquor law in.....	572
“ soldiers less efficient through beer drinking in.....	571
“ temperance, not total abstinence society, in.....	571-2
“ the Emperor, Gen. Von Moltke, &c., support temperance, not total abstinence society.....	572
“ use of beer and wine not encouraged by experience of.....	575
Germans keep to their beer in Iowa.....	613
Gibson, Mr. A., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	660, 676
Gigault, Mr. G. A., summarized French report on alcohol.....	574
Gillespie, Rev. W. J., evidence as to Kansas.....	619
Gladstone, Rt. Hon. W. E., on effects of intemperance.....	525
“ “ liquor revenue.....	681
Glengarry adopted and repealed Scott Act.....	646
Gloucester, Mass., licenses and arrests in.....	638
Good Templars in Germany.....	571
Goodall, Governor, statements as to New Hampshire.....	605
Gooderham, Mr. G., evidence on liquor traffic.....	675
Gothenburg and Bergen public house system, report on.....	559
“ “ systems.....	556 to 569
“ and Cardiff compared.....	563
“ arrests for drunkenness in.....	562
“ “ increased under Company system.....	563
“ beer drinking increased in.....	563
“ “ shops mischievous in.....	563
“ cheap foreign spirits in.....	563
“ decrease of spirit drinking greater in rest of Sweden than in.....	560
“ drunkenness increased in.....	567-8

	Page
Gothenburg, lads drinking in	568
“ large consumption of spirits in	561
“ police do not arrest drunken men unless disorderly	562
“ spirits sold by wholesale merchants as well as by liquor company in	560
“ Sunday drinking in	568
“ system	539
“ “ abuses of	565, 568
“ “ adopted early	558
“ “ and increasing use of beer	570
“ “ artificial respectability and importance makes traffic more dangerous	569
“ “ become a profitable monopoly	566, 568
“ “ companies have become refiners	567
“ “ decreased drunkenness, delirium tremens, &c.	559-60
“ “ directors allow large salaries, &c., under	566
“ “ fixed salaries paid under	559
“ “ gives licenses to liquor company	557
“ “ profits to municipalities	556
“ “ good results claimed for	559
“ “ Dr. E. R. L. Gould and Hon. Carroll D. Wright, report on	559
“ “ has not answered expectations	567-8
“ “ “ been of lasting benefit	569
“ “ “ decreased drinking or drunkenness	569
“ “ “ nothing to teach Canada	569
“ “ increased the sale of beer	561
“ “ intoxication in shops of	564-5
“ “ liquor company's regulations must be approved by municipality and crown	557
“ “ Massachusetts commission report on	559
“ “ minors and intoxicated persons may not be served under	559
“ “ municipal authority fixes licenses	557
“ “ “ rings and corruption under	567
“ “ “ interests in revenue from	565, 568
“ “ not promotive of temperance	566, 568
“ “ of the liquor traffic	559
“ “ pauperism increased under	564
“ “ proportion of Sweden and Norway adopting	567
“ “ raises cupidity of municipalities and shareholders	569
“ “ reports on	559
“ “ rules not strictly observed by servants of	564
“ “ shareholders' profits from	565, 568
“ “ Sunday sales restricted under	559
“ the “ City of Saloons”	568
“ women drinking in	563, 568
Gould, Dr. E. R. L., report on Gothenburg system	559-60-1, 563-4-5
Government monopoly of liquor for medicinal purposes, &c.	682
Graham, Mr. H., evidence as to liquor traffic	676
Grahame, Mr. W. W., evidence as to Scott Act	658
Grain destroyed to manufacture liquor	534, 538
“ imported for making liquor	673
“ used for liquor would be better exported	674
Grand Rapids, liquor and police statistics	551
“ lower wages than in Portland, Me.	584
Grassett, chief of police, on crime and drink	529
Great Britain allows importation of liquor into local prohibition areas	575
“ has found licensing a failure	556
“ higher rents paid in districts without public houses	637
“ in province of Canterbury, 1,000 parishes without public houses	636-7
“ public houses depreciate neighbouring property	637
“ scientists and medical men on drink in	513
Grenville adopted and repealed Scott Act	646
Growth of cities	563
Guelf, under license, visited	540

	Page
Gustafson, Mr. Azel, evidence as to Gothenburg system	567-8
“ “ “The World's Drink Problem”	570
Guysborough, N.S., adopted Scott Act	661
HALE, Mr. E., evidence as to Maine	581
“ Sir Mathew, on crime from drink	524
Haldimand remaining under license, commitments for drunkenness	648
Haliburton adopted and repealed Scott Act	646
“ though Scott Act had territory not under it	646
Half-breeds obtaining liquor in North-west Territories	670
Halifax city and county have licenses	661
“ crime and drink at	528
“ gave majority for prohibition at plebiscite	662
“ license laws slackly enforced in	541
“ poor-house, inmates through drink in	512
“ under license, visited	540
“ visited by Royal Commission	662
Halton adopted and repealed Scott Act	646
Hamilton, Hon. J. W., statement as to Kansas	633
“ Lord Claude, as to local prohibition in Ireland	637
“ under license, visited	540
Hamlin, Hon. H., evidence as to Maine	581
Hardanger, Fjord, hotels would not sell liquor at	567
Hardwicke, Dr., on deaths from intemperance	519
Hardy, Mr., on liquor traffic	548
Harmon, evidence as to Maine	590
Harper, Inspector, evidence as to liquor traffic	668
Hastings remaining under license, commitments for drunkenness	648
Haverhill, Mass., liquor and police statistics	551
Haviland, Hon. T. C., evidence as to liquor traffic	664
Hawkins, Justice, on crime from liquor	524
Hawthorne, Rev. Dr., statement as to Georgia	642
Healy, Bishop, R.C., evidence as to Maine	585
Heavy bonds imposed on brewers	626-7
“ taxation increased revenue	540
“ “ stimulating liquor traffic	540
Henderson, Mr. G. A., on crime and drink	528-9
Henry VII., license law of	540
Hereditary evils from beer	570
“ vice from intemperance	523
Herchmer, Col., report on liquor traffic	665, 668, 670
Heustis, Hon. Mr., on liquor traffic	545
High license advocated by anti-prohibitionists	682
“ advocates disappointed in it	548
“ and crime	550
“ “ local option enacted by North-west Territories	668
“ “ low license cities compared	550-1-2
“ as constitutional amendment voted down in Nebraska	547
“ did not check illicit sales in Lawrence, Mass.	641
“ does not diminish consumption	550, 554
“ fee a good investment	554
“ has made the saloon more important and more dangerous	556
“ “ not checked illicit sales in Minnesota	545
“ “ diminished evils more than low license	556
“ law a failure	548
“ “ in Nebraska	615-6
“ not really a step towards prohibition	554
“ revenues do not offset financial burdens	556
“ states, volume of liquor traffic in	548-9
“ system	542
“ “ effects in Pennsylvania	544
“ “ has had a bad and corrupting effect	556

	Page
High license system has increased influence of liquor trade, which favours it	556
" " has made restrictions easier	556
" " has not lessened drunkenness in cities	552
" " not effective in Kansas City., Mo.....	545
" " objects of, to diminish houses, restrict evils, and maintain revenues.....	542
" " number of houses decreased in Minnesota under	545
" " variety of opinions as to	542
High licenses, attitude of liquor traffic towards	545
" drive out small men	554
" fill municipal treasuries	554
" please tax-payers	554
Hill, Mr. C. H., statement as to Iowa	612
History of the prohibition movement in Parliament	688
Hoboken, liquor and police statistics	552
Holyoke, Mass., licenses and arrests in	638
" " liquor and police statistics	551
Home consumption of liquors in Maine	581-2
" " " decrease of	582
Home ownership increased in	611
Hooker, Mr. G. W., statement as to Vermont	604
Hooslep, Capt. F. W., evidence as to Norwegian system.....	567
Horton, Chief Justice, evidence as to Kansas.....	625, 631
Hotels do not sell liquor in parts of Norway	567
House of Commons appointed committee to consider prohibition	688
" " refreshment room closed against strangers	689
" " property depreciated	663
Howe, Rev. G. M., evidence as to Maine	592
Howland, Mr. W. H., evidence as to liquor traffic	679
Hoxie, Mr. C. de F., statistics of liquor traffic	548
Hughes, Rev. M. S., evidence as to Maine.....	583
Hutchins, Hon. E. R., statement as to Iowa	608
Hutchinson, Dr. E. R., statement as to Iowa	610
Humphrey, ex-Governor, evidence as to Kansas	630, 634
Huot, Inspector, evidence as to liquor traffic	670
Huron adopted and repealed Scott Act	646
" " commitments for drunkenness under license and Scott Act in	647-8
Hyde Park, Mass., arrests in.....	639
IDAHO, prisoners, paupers and ratio in	577-8
Iler, Mr. Peter, on high licenses	554
Illegal decisions of county judge	662
Illicit liquor selling in Maine	592
" " places under high license system	544
" " sales general	541
" " sellers terrorize licensed dealers	542
" " selling in North-west Territories	668
" " traffic in Kansas City, Kansas	617
" " Sweden and Norway	564
Illinois, increased sale of beer in	550
" " prisoners, paupers, and ratio in	577-8
" " volume of liquor traffic in	549
Importation, except for State agents, prohibited in Vermont.....	603
" " not forbidden by any prohibitory legislation	575
" " of liquor into Kansas	616
Imported grain for distilling	534
Imprisonment not regarded as disgrace	585
"In Darkest England and the Way Out"	510
Indian sales prohibited	541
Indiana, prisoners, paupers and ratio in	577-8
" " volume of liquor traffic in	549
Indians obtaining liquor in North-west Territories.....	665, 669, 670-1-2
Industrial interests and effects of prohibition.....	674-5

	Page
Industries depending on liquor manufacturing.....	674
Inebriety from wine and beer.....	569
Inland Revenue returns of liquor consumed.....	534
Insanity caused by drink.....	516-7-8
" decreased in Vermont.....	605
" from alcohol in France.....	573
Insurance testimony as to effects of drink.....	521-2-3
Intemperance caused by facilities.....	532
" " ignorance.....	532
" causes pauperism.....	509-10
" deaths from.....	518-9-20
" diminishes wealth.....	509
" evil effects of.....	509
" lessens earnings and increases outlay.....	510
" raises poor rates in England.....	510
" the cause of hereditary vice.....	523-4
International Medical Congress on drink.....	513
Intoxicated persons, sales prohibited in Sweden and Norway to.....	599
Intoxication in Gothenburg liquor shops.....	564-5
Iowa adopted amendment to permit manufacture and sale of beer and wine.....	607
" " tax sales of liquor.....	607
" authorities consent to open violation of law.....	614
" bank deposits increased in.....	608, 611
" business improved in.....	611
" change of population in.....	614
" consumption of liquor decreased in.....	608, 612
" contract labour falling off at Fort Madison prison in.....	609-10
" converts to prohibition in.....	608
" crime reduced in.....	608-9-10-11-12
" criminal statistics in.....	608-9-10-11
" drinking habits improved in.....	608
" economic effect of prohibition in.....	610-1
" foreigners in.....	614
" Germans keep to their beer in.....	613
" home ownership increased in.....	611
" judges generally reported favourably of prohibition in.....	609
" liveliest cities strictest in enforcing law in.....	608
" pauperism decreased in.....	608
" prisoners, paupers and ratio in.....	577-8
" prohibition adopted in.....	607
" " enforced in interior of state.....	612
" " impedes outside brewers in.....	554
" " not enforced in cities.....	612-3-4
" " systematically violated in.....	607, 613-4
" prohibitory law was backed by strong public sentiment in.....	612
" " virtually repealed.....	576
" some breweries closed, some kept remaining in.....	613
" taxes reduced in.....	608
" United States tax certificates decreased in.....	614
" " liquor tax ratio to population in.....	549
" volume of liquor traffic in.....	549
" wage-earners benefited by protection.....	614
" witnesses in.....	611
" " stipulate for secrecy in state.....	611
" workingmen favour prohibition in.....	611
Ireland, Archbishop, on crime and poverty from drink.....	525
" " violations of license laws.....	555
" local prohibition in.....	637
JAIL statistics in Maine.....	590
Jails in prohibition and license states.....	578-9
Jamieson, Mr., moved in House in favour of prohibition.....	690

	Page
Jersey City, liquor and police statistics.....	552
Johnston, Hon. W. A., statement as to Kansas.....	632
Johnson, Mr. Geo., Dominion Statistician, analysed New Brunswick statistics for Scott Act and other counties.....	655-6-7
“ “ evidence before Commission.....	657
“ “ prepared tables for Royal Commission.....	651-2
“ “ Rev. Dr. McLeod criticises statistics of.....	651 to 657
“ “ statistics of drink and crime.....	527
Joliett, Ill., population, saloons and arrests in.....	625
Joly de Lotbinière, Sir H. G., evidence as to France.....	572
“ “ liquor traffic.....	666
“ “ on drinking habits.....	531
Jones, Mr. C. W., evidence as to Maine.....	590
Jönköping in Sweden adopted company system.....	558
Journal of Commerce, Kansas City, on liquor traffic.....	616
Joyce, Hon. C. S., statement as to Vermont.....	604
Judges in Iowa generally reported favourably of prohibition.....	609
“ Kansas declare prohibition successful.....	629
Jukes, family history and cost to community.....	524
KANSAS, adopted prohibition amendment to constitution.....	576
“ advocates gained for prohibition in.....	632-4
“ and Nebraska compared.....	620, 6
“ brewer imprisoned for manufacturing.....	627
“ breweries closed in.....	626
“ brewers fight their case.....	626-7
“ business benefited by prohibition in.....	620-1, 632
“ churches support prohibition in.....	629
“ City, Kan., composition and growth of.....	617
“ “ crime diminished in.....	618
“ “ drunkenness formerly in.....	617
“ “ foreign population in.....	617
“ “ illicit traffic in.....	617
“ “ liquor traffic driven into secrecy in.....	617
“ “ people drink in Kansas, Mo.....	618
“ “ police and authorities favour liquor traffic in.....	617
“ “ practically united with Kansas City, Mo.....	617
“ “ prohibition very beneficial in.....	617-8, 632-3-4
“ “ Sunday quietly observed in.....	618
“ “ visited by Royal Commission.....	615-6
“ City, Mo., brewers and distillers in.....	617
“ “ high license law violated in.....	545
“ “ increased liquor traffic in.....	616
“ “ liquor and police statistics.....	551
“ “ Sunday drinking in.....	618
“ “ sales in.....	545
“ “ under license visited.....	540
“ compared with Nebraska.....	615-6
“ consumption of liquor in.....	615
“ “ decrease of.....	615-6, 631-2-3-4-5
“ convicts and prisoners in.....	623
“ crime decreased in.....	633-4-5
“ drinking in club houses in.....	635
“ druggists take United States tax certificates in.....	615
“ drunkenness decreased in.....	616, 635
“ effects of prohibition on crime in.....	623
“ “ labour in.....	622, 628, 632
“ effects on business of prohibition in.....	620
“ “ immigration of prohibition in.....	628
“ enforcement of prohibition in.....	625, 632-3, 635
“ excise returns for.....	616
“ great cattle business in.....	621

	Page
Kansas, importation of liquor into	616
“ judges declare prohibition successful in	629
“ large area and growth of population in	615
“ “ vote for prohibition in	615
“ law evaded at first in	615, 635
“ lax enforcement locally in	616
“ legislation for prohibition in	615
“ liquor interest strong in	635
“ “ traffic outlawed and disreputable in	635
“ little pauperism in	622-3
“ manufacture and sale prohibited in	615
“ prisoners, paupers and ratio in	577-8
“ prohibition adopted as amendment to constitution in	615
“ “ effective in country and small towns of	617-8
“ “ fairly well enforced in	620, 629, 635
“ “ for boys' sake in	633, 635
“ “ gained advocates in	632-3-4-5
“ “ has had a beneficial effect on labour in	622
“ “ not enforced in Kansas City and Leavensworth	617-8-9
“ “ sentiment grown in	632-3-4-5
“ prohibitory law has educative effect in	630
“ property increased in value in	621
“ public order in	627
“ reform school for boys in	624
“ sales made secretly in	632-3, 635
“ “ of beer in	616
“ savings and payment of debt in	621
“ State Temperance Union declare success of prohibition	629-30
“ “ endorsed by Governor and Cabinet	630
“ supplied with liquor from Missouri	617
“ taxation decreased in	620
“ treating done away with	632
“ United States liquor certificates in	615
“ “ tax, ratio to population in	581
“ violations of law in	634
“ visited by Royal Commission	615
“ volume of liquor traffic in	549
“ witnesses heard in	615
“ youths never seen a saloon in	631-2-3
Karn, Mr. D. W., evidence as to liquor traffic	676
Kelly, Chief Baron, on crime from intemperance	524
“ Congressman, statement as to Kansas	631
Kelso, Mr. J. J., on crime and drink	529
Kennedy, Dr. J. F., statement as to Iowa	612
“ Mayor, evidence on liquor traffic	679
Kent adopted and repealed Scott Act	646
“ commitments for drunkenness under license and Scott Act in	647, 649
Kentucky has large areas under local prohibition	636
“ prisoners, paupers and ratio in	577-8
“ volume of liquor traffic in	549
Kerr, Dr. N., on drink and mortality	518
Kettlewell, Rev. Mr., on Scott Act	649
King, Judge, evidence as to Kansas	617
King's Co., Prince Edward Island, adopted Scott Act	662
Knowlton, Hon. H., evidence as to Maine	598
Kribs, Mr. L. P., represented liquor interest of Canada	580
“ statement as to liquor traffic at Portland	601
LABOUR benefited by protection in Kansas	622
La Crosse, Wis., population, saloons and arrests in	625
Lager beer sold in New Hampshire	605
Lambe, Mr. W. B., on unlicensed shops	541

	Page
Lambton adopted and repealed Scott Act.	646
“ commitments for drunkenness under license and Scott Act in	647, 649
Lanark adopted and repealed Scott Act.	646
“ commitments for drunkenness under license and Scott Act in	647, 649
Lankester, Dr., on drink and mortality.	518
Larrabee, Governor, statement as to Iowa.	607, 609
Latham, Rev. Dr., on beer drinking.	570-1
Laurence, Mass., drunkenness prevailed under high license.	640-1
“ high license did not check illicit sales in	640-1
“ large number of licensed places formerly in	640
“ licenses and arrests in	638
“ many foreigners in	640
“ record of.	640
“ voted no license and then high license.	640
Law and Order League in Montreal.	555
“ that sanctions wrong is a crime.	686
“ and Order Society publish statistics of liquor traffic	544
“ brought into disrepute in	585
“ evaded in Kansas.	615
Lawlessness of liquor traffic.	554-5
Lax enforcement of prohibition in Kansas.	616, 618
Laxity of enforcement locally in Vermont.	604
Leadville, Col., population, saloons and arrests in.	625
Leavensworth, Kan., brewery closed in.	626
“ “ destroyed in	619
“ close to Missouri border.	618
“ decreased in population	620
“ foreign population in	618-9
“ improvement in	619
“ lax enforcement in.	618
“ majority in favour of prohibition in.	619
“ officials opposed to prohibition law in.	618
“ opposed prohibition.	618
“ prosecutions failed in.	618
“ public sentiment opposed to enforcement of prohibition in.	618
“ saloons, dance houses and beer gardens in.	618
“ soldiers and miners near.	618-9
“ visited by Royal Commission.	615-6
Leeds adopted and repealed Scott Act.	646
“ and Grenville, commitments for drunkenness under license and Scott Act.	647, 649
Legal authorization has strengthened traffic	541
“ expenses checked, Scott Act supporters	644
“ obstructions to Scott Act.	660
“ “ “ in New Brunswick.	660-1
Legalizing the liquor traffic is sin.	684
“ “ unwise and wasteful	679
Legislation to check liquor traffic in Sweden and Norway.	558
Lennox adopted and repealed Scott Act.	646
“ and Addington, commitments for drunkenness under license and Scott Act	647
“ Le Temps” on drink in France	573
Lewis, Archbishop, expressed disapproval of liquor traffic	683
Lewiston, Me., liquor laws broken, chiefly French Canadians in.	592-3
“ “ law not well enforced in	587; 592
“ “ manufactories in	584
“ “ on Independence day.	543
“ “ seizures of liquor in.	593
“ “ state fair without drinking at.	593
“ “ visited by Royal Commission	580
Lexington, Ky., population, saloons and arrests in	625
Ley, Dr., on insanity and drink.	516
Libby, Hon. C. F., evidence as to Maine.	597

	Page
License and prohibition, controversy as to merits	539
" bills rejected in Vermont	603
" fees do not equal expense	570
" law in Nova Scotia	661
" " plan	539
" laws	540
" " a stupendous failure	556
" " difficult to enforce	541
" " do not diminish volume of trade or its evils	555
" " " suppress illicit sellers	555
" " habitually violated	555
" " harder to enforce than prohibition	555
" " have failed to restrain the traffic	683, 685
" " " not caused steady improvement	555
" " of old standing	540
" regulations violated	671
" renewed in face of numerous complaints	541
" system has failed to remove evils of intemperance	541
" " in North-west Territories increased drunkenness	669
" " increased drinking in Maine	586
" " nowhere really regulates liquor traffic	555
Licensees do not inform against unlicensed sellers	541, 543-4-5
Licenses in Massachusetts cities	638
Licensing is permission to sell liquor	541
" system would limit evils of intemperance	540
" " raise revenue	540
" wrong as legalizing wrong	575
Lincoln, Neb., breaches of law in	547-8
" under license, visited	540
Lincoln, Ont., adopted and repealed Scott Act	646
" commitments for drunkenness under license and Scott Act	647
" county Scott Act, with license city	646
Liquor business before, Maine law	596
" company system. (<i>See also</i> "Sweden and Norway," "Gothenburg system" and " Bergen system.")	558
" Company system adopted in Sweden and Norway	533-4
" consumed, cost of	548
" consumption under high license	554
" Dealers' Protective League on high licenses	522
" " &c., shunned by Insurance Companies	670
" imported in North-west Territories	555
" laws cause perjury	674
" manufacturing and related industries	674
" " capital invested in	674
" " " would find other investments	674-5, 677
" " employment given by	674
" " statistics of	674
" " would be terminated by prohibition	674
" not obtainable on road in Maine	587
" obtained under permit in North-west Territories, might be transferred to others	667-8
" revenue can be replaced	681-2
" refused to Canadian prohibitionist representative at Portland and Augusta	602
" sellers, methods in	595
" selling restricted in Sweden	558
" trade lawless in Montreal	541
" traffic a gigantic evil	570
" " public enemy	688
" " attitude towards high license of	554
" " avowedly needs restrictions	539
" " bound up with social evil	541
" " cause of poverty	512

	Page
Liquor traffic causes heavy expenditure.....	540
“ “ death rate in.....	571
“ “ destroys wealth.....	533, 535
“ “ driven into secrecy in.....	617
“ “ effect on interest of Canada.....	509
“ “ “ material prosperity of.....	533
“ “ especially lawless.....	686
“ “ legislation in Sweden and Norway to check.....	558
“ “ in Maine outlawed.....	594-5, 598
“ “ now favour high licenses.....	554
“ “ nowhere really regulated by license system.....	555
“ “ prevents production of wealth.....	533, 536
“ “ productive of terrible evils.....	673
“ “ public revenue from.....	537-8
“ “ raised large revenue.....	540
“ “ responsibility for.....	532-3
“ “ should be outlawed.....	686
Lisgar adopted Scott Act but held invalid.....	650
Little Rock, Ark., liquor and police statistics.....	551
“ “ population, saloons and arrests in.....	625
Liverpool, England, large land owners have excluded public houses in and around.....	637
Lives shortened through drink.....	537
Local option and high license enacted by North-west Territories.....	668
“ “ in Norway.....	559
“ “ granted in Sweden and Norway.....	558
“ “ prohibition over most of Mississippi.....	642-3
“ “ “ provided for in provinces of Canada.....	643
“ “ system successful in Georgia.....	642
Local prohibition in Canada and elsewhere.....	636
“ “ Sweden and Norway.....	566-7
Loch Fyne, Scotland, no whisky allowed to be sold on estate on its shores.....	637
London, England, deaths from intemperance.....	519
“ “ Ont., under license, visited.....	540
Long Island City, liquor and police statistics.....	552
Los Angeles liquor and police statistics.....	551
“ “ under license, visited.....	540
Loss of labour through drink.....	536
“ “ time, &c., to industries through drink.....	677
Losses through-liquor traffic.....	534-5, 538
Louisiana, prisoners, paupers and ratio in.....	577-8
“ “ volume of liquor traffic in.....	549
Louisville liquor and police statistics.....	552
Low license states, volume of liquor traffic in.....	548-9
Lowell, Mass., licenses and arrests in.....	638
“ “ liquor and police statistics.....	551
Lunacy caused by intemperance.....	509-10, 516
Lynch, Mr. J., evidence as to Maine.....	581
Lynchburg, Va., population, saloons and arrests in.....	625
Lynn, Mass., licenses and arrests in.....	638
McCARTHY Act declared invalid by Privy Council.....	690
“ “ passed.....	689
McCully, Mr. F. E., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	660
Macdonald, Sir John, moved committee to consider petitions for prohibition.....	688
McDonald, Mr. B., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	675
McFarland, Hon. W. R., evidence as to Iowa.....	613
McIlroy, Mr., evidence as to Maine.....	584
Mackasey, license inspector, on liquor traffic in Halifax.....	542
McKay, Archdeacon, evidence as to liquor traffic.....	669
McKeen, Mr. C. E., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	676
McKeown, Mr. H. A., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	660

	Page
McLeon, Mr. C., evidence as to Kansas.....	628
McLeod, Rev. Joseph, D. D., appointment as commissioner.....	3-4
“ “ conclusions of. (See “Conclusions.”)	
“ “ criticises Mr. George Johnson’s statistics.....	651 to 657, 662
“ “ differs from conclusions of other Commissioners.....	509
“ “ examined on oath Mr. Carson at Portland.....	601
“ “ presents separate report.....	509
“ “ report of.....	509 to 691
“ “ regrets certain decisions of Com- mission.....	509, 512-3-4, 536, 575, 580, 584, 601-2, 612, 615, 638, 645-6, 631-2, 638, 675
“ “ regrets conclusions of majority of Commission as to prohibition.	575
“ “ report to be regarded as partly supplemented, to partly cor- rective of the other.....	509
McVicar, resident, evidence as to Kansas... ..	630
Magistrates of Canada say large percentage of cases from drink.....	530
Magnus, Mr. Chas., evidence as to Iowa.....	613
Mahoney, Rev. M., on liquor traffic.....	545
Maine adopted prohibition amendment to constitution.....	576
“ “ repealed and renewed prohibition.....	579
“ almshouses in.....	591
“ and Canada compared as to convicts.....	590
“ breweries and distilleries closed in.....	580
“ capital punishment abolished in.....	590
“ children grow up without seeing a drunken man in.....	687
“ consumption of liquor in.....	580
“ convicts few in.....	590
“ criminal statistics of.....	589
“ decrease of liquor sales in.....	581-2, 603
“ decreased importations into.....	582
“ drinking diminished in.....	586, 603
“ drunken men promptly arrested in.....	589
“ evidence taken by Royal Commission in.....	580
“ “ “ elsewhere as to.....	580
“ “ of Genl. Neal Dow taken at Montreal as to.....	580
“ express and railway agents as to liquor brought into Portland, &c.....	582
“ fair at Winthrop but no drinking.....	602
“ few drunken men seen in.....	588
“ free sales at agency at Portland.....	601
“ home consumption of liquor in.....	581-2
“ “ “ decrease of.....	582
“ illicit liquor selling in.....	592
“ jail statistics of.....	590
“ law.....	579 to 603
“ “ a marked success.....	603
“ “ a success in country districts.....	596-7
“ “ adopted, repealed and renewed.....	600
“ “ advantages of.....	587, 603
“ “ an educator.....	588
“ “ as constitutional amendment, defeated.....	600
“ “ beneficial.....	598, 603
“ “ benefits manufacturing interests.....	584
“ “ better than high license.....	599
“ “ “ license system.....	588
“ “ broken chiefly by foreigners.....	592-3
“ “ business effects of.....	582
“ “ clergy on.....	584-5
“ “ does not forbid manufacture.....	579
“ “ “ importation.....	579
“ “ enforced in country.....	597
“ “ evils from liquor business before.....	596

	Page
Maine law, good effects on business, &c., of	582, 584, 603
“ “ has abolished bar-room leaferers	597
“ “ “ not depreciated real estate	582
“ “ “ driven people away	582
“ “ “ prohibited	584
“ “ “ promoted temperance	584, 603
“ “ is looked upon as oppressive	585
“ “ large vote for	600
“ “ liquor business before	596, 598-9
“ “ moral effects of	584
“ “ not well enforced in Portland, Augusta, Bangor, Biddeford and Lewiston	587, 592-3-4
“ “ “ towns	597
“ “ openly violated in Bangor	593, 602
“ “ opponents of	596
“ “ people of Maine satisfied with	600
“ “ poverty before	598
“ “ produced peace, plenty and prosperity	603
“ “ savings increased under	582, 584
“ “ sellers' methods under	595
“ “ taxation reduced under	582-3-4
“ “ violated chiefly by foreigners	597
“ “ well enforced	587
“ liquor law, 575. (See also "Maine Law.")	
“ “ not obtainable on road in	587
“ “ sales secret in	581, 602-3
“ “ traffic outlawed in	594-5, 598-9, 603
“ no almshouses or paupers in 57 towns in	591
“ no bars open in	595, 598, 601-2-3
“ no sign of sale at Pittsfield, Waterville, Augusta, Auburn and Biddeford	602
“ past and present compared in	596
“ pauperism in	591
“ paupers few in	591-2
“ “ mostly foreigners in	591
“ practically no sale in three-fourths of	582
“ prisoners, paupers and ratio in	577-8
“ police, statistics of	589
“ rents better paid in	583
“ repeated cases of drunkenness by same men in	590
“ secret sales in	586
“ small beer accounts for some United States tax certificates in	581
“ “ not prohibited in	581
“ some drinking in	586
“ sound financial condition of	583-4
“ State agency for liquor sales in	594, 601
“ status of liquor traffic in	594-5, 603
“ steamers bring liquor into	582
“ strong temperance sentiment in country districts of	581-603
“ United States liquor tax in	580
“ “ “ less than other States	580
“ “ “ ratio to population in	581
“ value of real estate declined in	582
“ visits of Royal Commission to	580
“ volume of liquor traffic in	549
“ young men temperate in	588
“ “ people growing up without knowledge of drink in	586
Malden, Mass., arrests in	639
Malt liquor. (See also "Beer.")	
“ consumption of	534
“ increased in several States	550
Malt uses only small percentage of barley	673

	Page
Manitoba gives electors power to refuse licenses	644
“ local option prohibition in	650
“ plebiscite for prohibition in	650
“ Scott Act in	650
Mann, Dr. E. C., on insanity and drink	516-7
Manning, Cardinal, on crime, &c., from drink	525
“ temptations offered to drink	533
Manufacture and importation not prohibited in New Hampshire	605
Manufacturing and commercial interests would be benefited by prohibition	677
“ interests benefited by Maine law	584
Marlborough, Mass., arrests in	639
Marquette adopted Scott Act, but held invalid	650
Marsh, Mr. J. L., evidence as to liquor traffic	659
Martin, Governor, a supporter of prohibition	620.
“ statement as to Kansas	633
Marysville, N. B., no liquor selling and no pauperism in	660
“ under Scott Act	660
Maryland, prisoners, paupers and ratio in	577-8
“ volume of liquor traffic in	549
Mason, Mr. E. R., evidence as to Iowa	614
Massachusetts, arrests in cities under licenses	639
“ “ prohibition in	639, 640
“ commission report in favour of Gothenburg system	556
“ “ on Gothenburg system	556, 559, 561, 563, 566, 570
“ each town voting yearly “yes” or “no” on license question in	638
“ has large areas under local prohibition	636
“ high license in	542
“ increased sale of beer in	550
“ license and local prohibition in	542
“ no-license cities compared	638-9
“ poverty and drink in	511
“ prisoners, paupers and ratio in	577-8
“ prohibition have a better record than license cities	639
“ some towns refuse to vote licenses in	638
“ statistics of crime and drink in and near Boston	525-6
“ United States liquor tax, ratio to population in	581
“ volume of liquor traffic in	549
Massey, Mr. H. A., evidence as to liquor traffic	677
Massie, Warden, on crime and drink	529
Measures adopted to lessen, regulate or prohibit the traffic	539 to 672
Medical men say total abstinence safe	512-3-4
“ vary in opinion as to moderate drinking	512-3-4, 516
“ “ total abstinence	514, 516
Medical Pioneer on Dr. Owen's statistics	521
Men who want drink will get it some way	598
Merriam, Governor, on liquor traffic	545
Methodist Conference of Canada resolved in favour of prohibition	683-4
Michigan, authorities do not enforce law in	546
“ increased sale of beer in	550
“ prisoners, paupers, and ratio in	577-8
“ volume of liquor traffic in	549
Middlesex adopted and repealed Scott Act	646
“ commitments for drunkenness under license and Scott Act	647
“ county Scott Act with license city	646
Mills, Rev. B. T., on vice and liquor traffic	553
Milltown, N. B., legal obstructions to Scott Act	660
Milner, Rev. Dr., evidence as to Kansas	616, 621-2, 627, 631
“ pamphlet, “Protection in Kansas—Facts, not opinions”	631
Milwaukee liquor and police statistics	552
Minneapolis, licensed houses decreased under high license system	545
“ liquor and police statistics	551

	Page
Minneapolis, under license, visited.....	540
Minnesota, high license has not checked illicit sales in.....	545
“ “ in.....	542
“ “ law reduced number of saloons in.....	545-6
“ incomplete statistics in.....	546
“ increased sale of beer in.....	550
“ liquor laws not observed in.....	545
“ political interference with liquor law in.....	545
“ prisoners, paupers, and ratio in.....	577-8
“ Scandinavian population in.....	546
“ Sunday sales in.....	545-6
Minors, sales prohibited in Sweden and Norway to.....	559
“ “ “ to.....	541
“ “ to, in St. Paul.....	545
Mitchell, Consul General, report on Gothenburg system in Norway.....	559, 561, 564-5-6, 570
Misdirected efforts for drink traffic.....	537-8
Mississippi, local option law in.....	642
“ prisoners, paupers and ratio in.....	577-8
“ prohibitions by local option over most of.....	642
“ “ “ gaining favour in.....	642-3
Missouri has large areas under local prohibition.....	636
“ high license in.....	542
“ “ law violated in.....	545
“ increased sale of beer in.....	550
“ prisoners, paupers and ratio in.....	577-8
“ supplies Kansas with liquor.....	617
“ volume of liquor traffic in.....	549
Misuse of report by Dr. Owen on duration of life and drink.....	520
Moderate drinking.....	512-3
Moncton visited by Royal Commission.....	658
Money for drink might be spent otherwise.....	534
“ sent out of country for grain for liquor making.....	673
Monopoly of traffic.....	539
Montana, prisoners, paupers and ratio in.....	577-8
Montigny, Hon. B. A. de, on liquor traffic.....	541
“ “ Judge de, on crime, &c., and drink.....	527
Montréal, drink and crime in.....	527-8
“ Law and Order League in.....	555
“ license law systematically defied in.....	541
“ poverty through drink in.....	512, 531
“ under license, visited.....	540
“ unlicensed liquor shops abound in.....	541
Moore & Ricker, statement as to Massachusetts.....	642
Moral effects of Maine law.....	585
Morrill, Congressman, statement as to Kansas.....	631
“ Hon. L. M., evidence as to Maine.....	581
“ Major E. N., evidence as to Kansas.....	619
Mortality excessive through drink.....	518
Mortimer, Mr. R., on Gothenburg system.....	562
Motton, Police Magistrate, on crime and drink.....	523
Mounted Police, drinking more under license.....	670
Mowat, Sir Oliver, on evils of drink.....	532
Mulvane, Hon. J. R., evidence as to Kansas.....	621
Mulvaney, Mr. J., evidence as to Maine.....	597
Municipal revenue from liquor traffic.....	537-8
“ rings and corruption under Gothenburg system.....	567
Municipalities interested in revenue from Gothenburg system.....	565, 568
“ would lose revenue by prohibition.....	678
“ “ secure missing revenue by direct taxation.....	678
Muscatine, Iowa, visited by Royal Commission.....	612
Muskoka adopted and repealed Scott Act.....	646

	Page
Muskoka, though Scott Act, had territory not under it	646
" and Parry Sound, commitments for drunkenness under license and Scott Act	647
NANAIMO, under license, visited	540
National Temperance Leagues's Annual	519
Native wines, amount consumed not estimated	534
Narcotics might replace liquor	514
Naylor, Mr. John, violence through drink	528
Nebraska advocates of high license disappointed in it	548
" and Kansas compared	620, 623
" brewer favours high license in	554
" compared with Kansas	615-6
" high license in	542
" " law in	615-6
" liquor laws not well observed in	547-8
" malt liquors find increased sale in	550
" people voted down both prohibition and high license	546
" political interference with liquor traffic in	547
" prisoners, paupers and ratio in	577-8
" reform school for boys in	624
" sales to minors in	547
" Sunday sales in	547
" taxation increased in	620
" volume of liquor traffic in	549
Neely, Bishop, evidence as to Maine	585
Net loss from liquor traffic	538
Nevada, prisoners, paupers and ratio in	577-8
" volume of liquor traffic in	549
New Bedford, Mass., arrests classified under license and no-license periods in	640
" " liquor and police statistics	551
New Brunswick census returns of manufacturing industries	656
" crime decreased in	659
" drunkenness decreased in	659
" enacted and repealed prohibition	650-1
" exhibition of liquor sales got up for Royal Commission	659
" history of prohibitory law	651
" legal obstructions to Scott Act in	660-1
" legislature resolved in favour of prohibition	660
" manufacturing development less in Scott Act counties	655
" pauperism decreased in	658-9
" provides that councils or majority of ratepayers may refuse licenses	643
" Scott Act beneficial in	660
" " in	651
" " not violated more than other laws	660
" " successful in	658-9
" " well observed in	660
" smaller percentage of convictions in Scott Act counties	655
" Synod of Church of England passed resolution against intemperance	683
" ten counties and two cities adopted Scott Act in	651
" young men who have never seen an open bar in	659
New Hampshire, brewing extensively carried on in	605
" decrease of drinking in	605
" importation not prohibited in	605
" lager beer sold in	605
" manufacture not prohibited in	605
" prisoners, paupers and ratio in	577-8
" prohibition a comparative success in	605
" " in	605
" prohibits sale not manufacture of liquor	576
" volume of liquor traffic in	549

	Page
New Jersey, prisoners, paupers and ratio in	577-8
“ United States liquor tax in	580
“ “ “ ratio to population in	581
“ volume of liquor traffic in	549
New Mexico, prisoners, paupers and ratio in	577-8
New Orleans, liquor and police statistics	552
New Westminster, under license, visited	540
New York Charity Commissioners on poverty and drink	511
“ City, drink and crime in	525
“ “ liquor and police statistics	552
“ “ population, saloons and arrests in	625
“ “ prisoners, paupers and ratio in	577-8
“ “ United States liquor tax in	580
“ “ “ ratic to population in	581
“ “ volume of liquor traffic in	549
Newark, liquor and police statistics	552
Newell, ex-Mayor, evidence as to Maine	596
“ Mr., evidence as to Maine	592
Newton, Mass., arrests in	639
“ refuses licenses	638
Nipissing remaining under license, commitments for drunkenness	648
No almshouse or paupers in fifty-seven Maine towns	591
No license system beneficial in Cambridge, Mass.	642
No open bars in Maine	595
Noble, Dr., on deaths from intemperance	519
Noel, Mr. T. C., evidence as to Kansas	621-2
Non-producers supported or caused by liquor traffic	675
Norfolk, Ont., adopted and repealed Scott Act	646
“ “ commitments for drunkenness under license and Scott Act	647-8
“ Va., liquor and police statistics	552
North Adams, Mass., licenses and arrests in	638
North Carolina, prisoners, paupers and ratio in	577-8
North Dakota adopted prohibition amendment to constitution	576
“ crime decreased in	607
“ decrease of drinking in	607
“ druggists sell liquor in	606-7
“ legislated to enforce prohibition	606
“ prisoners, paupers and ratio in	577-8
“ prohibition has done good in	606
“ “ in state, constitution of	606
“ prohibitory law effective in	606
“ prosperity increased in	607
“ sales of liquor secret in	606
“ saloons closed in	606
“ treating done away with in	606
North Sydney, Nova Scotia, Scott Act not well enforced in	662
“ “ visited by Royal Commission	662
North-west Territories, beer lowered demand for stronger liquor in	668
“ “ Canadian Pacific Railway construction conducted soberly in	665-6-7
“ “ consumption of liquor increased under permits	667
“ “ convictions in	669, 671
“ “ four per cent beer in	667
“ “ “ did not check use of spirits	667
“ “ high license and local option enacted by	668
“ “ illicit selling in	668
“ “ increase of crime with increase of permits in	669
“ “ Indians obtaining more liquor in	665, 669-70-1-2
“ “ license regulations violated in	671
“ “ “ system increased drunkenness in	669-70-1
“ “ liquor imported into	670-1
“ “ “ obtained under permit might be transferred to others	667-8

	Page
North-west Territories, permit exception became the rule.....	667
“ “ “ system a weakness.....	667
“ “ “ “ better than license.....	665
“ “ permit became a regular system in.....	667
“ “ “ “ borrowed” by liquor dealers.....	668
“ “ plebiscite enacted but not taken for.....	669
“ “ prohibition beneficial in.....	665-6-7
“ “ “ nearest what is advocated for Canada.....	687
“ “ prohibitionists defeated in elections for.....	668
“ “ prohibitory law in.....	665
“ “ Sunday sales in.....	671
“ “ vested with power to legislate on liquor traffic.....	668
Northampton, Mass., licenses and arrests in.....	698
Northcote, Sir Stafford, on liquor revenue.....	691
Northumberland adopted and repealed Scott Act.....	646
“ and Durham, commitments for drunkenness under license and Scott Act in..	647, 649
Norton, Sheriff, evidence as to Maine.....	597
Norway, benefits from company system in.....	567
“ beer consumption in.....	561
“ “ “ increased under company system.....	561
“ “ wagons selling on roads in.....	564
“ Bergen system in.....	556
“ Canada more temperate than.....	569
“ Christiansand adopted company system.....	558
“ clubbing together to purchase liquor in.....	564
“ company system adopted in.....	558
“ consular report on liquor system in.....	559
“ consumption of spirits in.....	558
“ “ “ decreased.....	560
“ “ “ rural parts decreased.....	561
“ distilling checked in.....	558
“ drunkenness increased in.....	567
“ evil results of excess in.....	558
“ fixed salaries paid under company system.....	559
“ free distilling was allowed.....	558
“ illicit traffic in.....	564
“ importation was prohibited in.....	558
“ increased use of beer in, and evil results.....	570
“ Land Mortgage Bank of.....	565
“ legislation to check liquor traffic in.....	558
“ local option granted in.....	558
“ “ in.....	559
“ minors and intoxicated persons may not be served under company system in.....	559
“ municipalities eager for liquor revenue in.....	565-6
“ pauperism in.....	564
“ prohibition feeling growing in.....	567
“ “ in rural districts in.....	567
“ proportion of, adopting company system.....	567
“ Sognefjord company kept open for benefit of hospital.....	566
“ Sunday selling prohibited under company system.....	559
“ system advocated.....	587
“ temperance crusade in.....	558
“ united to Sweden.....	558
Not a sin to drink wine.....	531
Nova Scotia, four counties (not Scott Act) without licenses in.....	661
“ license law in.....	661
“ petitions for licenses hard to obtain in.....	661
“ prohibition favoured in.....	662
“ “ plebiscite in.....	662
“ provides prohibition by local vote.....	643
“ Scott Act generally well enforced in.....	662

	Page
Nova Scotia, temperance sentiment strong in.....	661
“ thirteen counties adopted Scott Act.....	661
OAKLAND, California, liquor and police statistics.....	551
Objects of the Commission.....	509
Official opposed to prohibition in Leavensworth, Kansas.....	618
Ohio law as to house of ill-fame and drink.....	553
“ prisoners, paupers and ratio in.....	577-8
“ prohibition impedes outside brewers in.....	554
“ United States liquor tax, ratio to population in.....	581
Omaha, breaches of liquor law in.....	547-8
“ gambling recognized in.....	553
“ liquor and police statistics.....	551
“ petitions for observance of the law in.....	547
“ population, saloons and arrests in.....	625
“ sales to minors in.....	547
“ social evil recognized in.....	553
“ under license, visited.....	540
Ontario adopted and repealed Scott Act in 25 cities and counties.....	644
“ brewers and distillers anxious for repeal of Scott Act.....	649
“ “ said Scott Act did not decrease consumption.....	649
“ Bureau of Industries on earnings.....	510
“ commitments for drunkenness under license and Scott Act.....	647-8-9
“ convictions for drunkenness under license and Scott Act.....	649
“ cost of administration of justice in.....	535
“ “ asylums in.....	535
“ “ hospitals, charities, &c., in.....	535
“ county adopted and repealed Scott Act.....	646
“ “ commitments for drunkenness under license and Scott Act.....	647, 649
“ Dunkin Act tried but repealed in.....	644
“ plebiscite for prohibition.....	645
“ population of.....	535
“ Prison Reform Commission on drink and crime.....	527
“ provides that councils and electorate may refuse licenses.....	643-4
Open bars tempt young men.....	543
Opponents of Maine law.....	596-7
Oregon, prisoners, paupers and ratio in.....	577-8
Oswald, Mr. F. L., on vice from drink.....	523
Ottawa, Kan., benefited by prohibition.....	628
“ no arrests at Chataqua Assemblies.....	627
“ prohibition grown in favour in.....	620
“ visited by Royal Commission.....	615
Otto, Prof., on vice from drink.....	523
Owen, Dr. I., on deaths from intemperance.....	519-20
Owen Sound, under license, visited.....	540
Oxford adopted and repealed Scott Act.....	646
“ commitments for drunkenness under license and Scott Act.....	647
PACIFIC Medical Journal on beer.....	570
Page, Rev. Dr., evidence as to Kansas.....	619
Paine, Hon. A. W., evidence as to Maine.....	580
Palmerston, Lord, suppressed public houses on his property.....	637
Parkersburg, W. Va., population, saloons, and arrests in.....	625
Parry Sound adopted and repealed Scott Act.....	646
“ though Scott Act had territory not under it.....	646
Party politics not to stand in the way of prohibition.....	685
Passadena, Cal., no bars, but guests served with wine and beer at meals.....	638
“ under license, visited.....	540
“ visited by Royal Commission.....	638
Past and present of Maine compared.....	596
Paterson, N.J., liquor and police statistics.....	552

	Page
Pauperism caused by intemperance.....	509-10
" decreased in Iowa.....	608
" " local prohibition districts in Georgia.....	642
Pauperism decreased in Vermont.....	605
" in Maine.....	591
" in Sweden.....	563-4
" " increased under Gothenburg system.....	564
" little in Kansas of.....	622
" not a subject of question sent out by Commission to clergy, doctors, judges, &c....	509
" through drink, cost of.....	535
Paupers, few in Maine.....	591-2
Pawtucket, liquor and police statistics.....	551
Peck, Governor, statement as to Vermont.....	604
Peel remaining under license commitments for drunkenness.....	648
Penitentiaries in prohibition and license states.....	577
Pennsylvania, arrests for drunkenness diminished under high license system in.....	543
" authorities do not attempt to suppress illicit houses.....	544
" consumption of liquor increased under high license in.....	544
" high license fee a good investment in.....	554
" " in.....	542
" illicit places under high license system in.....	544
" increased sale of beer in.....	550
" law rigidly enforced in.....	543
" licenses and drunkenness again increased in.....	543-4
" number of licenses reduced under high license system in.....	543
" prisoners, paupers and ratio in.....	577-8
" under high license system or "Brooks Law".....	543
" United States liquor tax in.....	580
" " " ratio to population in.....	581
" volume of liquor traffic in.....	549
" wagon trade and bottler's business increased in.....	544
Peoria, liquor and police statistics.....	551
Perjury from all liquor laws.....	555
" prohibition.....	555
" in liquor cases.....	426
Permit, exception because the rule in North-west Territories.....	667
" feature in North-west Territories, prohibition its weakness.....	667
Permits became a regular system in North-west Territories.....	667
" in North-west Territory borrowed by liquor dealers.....	668
Perry, Superintendent, report as to liquor traffic.....	669-70
Perth remaining under license commitments for drunkenness.....	648
Peterborough County adopted and repealed Scott Act.....	646
" " commitments for drunkenness under license and Scott Act.....	647, 649
" under license, visited.....	540
Peters, Mr. J. A., evidence as to Maine.....	581
"Petit Journal" on drinking in France.....	573
Petitions for licenses hard to obtain in Nova Scotia.....	661
" observance of the law in Omaha.....	547
" to parliament for prohibition.....	688-9
Pettigrew, Mr. F. S., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	543
Philadelphia, liquor and police statistics.....	551
" population, saloons and arrests in.....	625
Phyloxera destroying vines in France.....	574
Physical disease.....	513
" through drink.....	513
Physicians and surgeons of Great Britain on drink.....	513
Pierson, Rev. S. F., evidence as to Maine.....	587
Pitman, Judge R. C., on poverty and drink.....	511
Pittsburg, increase in arrests for drunkenness in.....	544
" liquor and police statistics.....	551
Pittsfield, Me., law seemed well observed.....	602

	Page
Pittsfield, Me., visited by Royal Commission.....	580
“ Mass., licenses and arrests in.....	638
Plebiscite enacted by North-west Legislature but not taken.....	669
Plumb, Senator, statement as to Kansas.....	631
Plumley, Hon. F., statement as to Vermont.....	604
Plunkett, Sir F. R., on Gothenburg system.....	559 60
Police and authorities favour liquor trade in Kansas City, Kan.....	617
“ do not arrest drunken men unless disorderly.....	562
“ statistics of Maine.....	589
Political interference with liquor traffic.....	545, 547
Pollock, Mr. C. A., statement as to North Dakota.....	606
Poor-rates raised by intemperance.....	510
Poorhouse, Halifax, inmates through drink.....	512
Population checked by drink in France.....	573-4
“ saloons and arrests in various United States cities.....	625
Porter, Police Capt. J. E., evidence as to Kansas.....	618
Portland, Me., arrests in.....	589-90
“ few but foreign paupers in.....	591
“ few drunken men seen in.....	588
“ liquor laws broken chiefly by foreigners in.....	592
“ Maine law not well enforced in.....	587, 593
“ three distilleries formerly at.....	586
“ visited by Royal Commission.....	580
“ New Brunswick, adopted and repealed Scott Act.....	651
“ Or., liquor and police statistics.....	551
Potato and beet spirits in France.....	572
Potts, Rev. Dr., on evils of drink.....	531
Powderly, Mr. T. V., on effects of liquor traffic.....	535
Practically no sale in three-fourths of Maine.....	582, 603
Presbyterian General Assembly of Canada resolved in favour of prohibition.....	685
Prescott and Russell remaining under license commitments for drunkenness.....	648
Prince Albert drunkenness increased with licenses in.....	669
“ under license, visited.....	540
Prince Edward Island, license law became inoperative in.....	663
“ prohibition plebiscite in.....	664
“ Scott Act adopted throughout.....	662
“ “ generally well enforced in.....	663-4-5
“ temperance sentiment strong in.....	662
Prince Edward County remaining under license commitments for drunkenness.....	648
Prince, P.E.I., adopted Scott Act.....	662
“ defeated attempt to repeal Scott Act.....	662
Prison Associations of New York on effects of drink.....	524
Prisoners in favour of prohibition.....	529-30
Privy Council decision in Russell case.....	689
Prohibition.....	539
“ a comparative success in New Hampshire.....	605
“ a failure in Boston.....	543
“ adopted and repealed in Rhode Island.....	605
“ “ and virtually repealed in Iowa.....	607
“ “ in Kansas as amendment to constitution.....	615
“ advocated.....	531, 538
“ advocated in Canada in the most complete form ever seen.....	687
“ advocates gained in Kansas for.....	632-4
“ amendment to constitution adopted by Kansas, Maine, North and South Dakota.....	576
“ an educating effect.....	575
“ and license, controversy as to merits.....	539
“ and non-prohibition cities cannot well be compared.....	576
“ arrests in cities in Massachusetts under.....	639
“ as constitutional amendment voted down in Nebraska.....	547
“ authorities in Iowa consent to open violation of.....	614

	Page
Prohibition, Baptist Convention of Maritime Provinces resolved in favour of.....	684
“ “ “ called upon Dominion Government to enact	684
“ Baptist demonstration of Ontario, the North-west and British Columbia take same stand as to	684
“ beneficial in Cape Breton.	662
“ “ where enforced in Iowa.....	614
“ benefits wage-earners in Iowa.	614
“ benefited business in Kansas.....	620-1
“ by local option has good results in Georgia.....	642
“ “ in Manitoba.....	650
“ “ in many cities of Massachusetts.....	638 to 642
“ “ in Nova Scotia.....	661-2
“ “ in Prince Edward Island.....	662-3-4-5
“ “ in provinces of Canada.....	643-4
“ “ over most of Georgia	642
“ “ Mississippi.....	642-3
“ “ still in operation in parts of Quebec and Ontario by Dunkin Act..	644
“ “ under Scott Act.....	644 to 665
“ “ was provided by Dunkin Act.....	644
“ Canada and the United States have large areas under local.....	636
“ caused Canadian Pacific Railway construction to be sober and peaceful.....	665-6-7
“ causes perjury.....	555
“ Churches in Kansas support.....	629
“ closed brewery in Kansas.....	626-7
“ Committee of House of Commons presented a report in favour of.....	688
“ Congregational Union of Ontario and Quebec resolved in favour of.....	684
“ converts in Iowa to.....	607
“ crime diminished in Kansas under.....	618, 629
“ declared by judges in Kansas to be successful.	629
“ direct taxation might replace loss of revenue by.....	679
“ Dr. Schultz moved in Commons for Government at earliest moment practicable to introduce bill for.....	689
“ drunkenness diminished in Kansas under.....	617-8
“ economic effects in Iowa of	610-1
“ educating influence of.....	673
“ effective in country and small towns of Kansas.....	617-8
“ effects on agricultural interest of.....	673-4
“ “ business in Kansas of.....	620
“ “ crime in Kansas of.....	623-4
“ “ immigration in Kansas of.....	628
“ “ industrial interests of.....	674-5
“ “ labour in Kansas of.....	622, 628
“ “ social conditions of.....	673
“ enacted in New Brunswick in 1885 and repealed.	650-1
“ enforced by liveliest cities in Iowa.....	608
“ “ in interior of Iowa.....	612
“ “ in Vermont.....	604-5
“ enforcement in Kansas of.....	625
“ “ of.....	686
“ farmers benefited by.....	628
“ favoured by Nova Scotia.....	662
“ federal certificates and tax receipts under	576-7
“ feeling growing in Sweden and Norway	567
“ for Dominion would have exceptionally favourable conditions.....	686
“ formerly in Sweden.....	557
“ Free Baptist Conference of New Brunswick pronounced in favour of.....	684
“ “ Nova Scotia pronounced in favour of	684
“ good effects in Ottawa, Kan., of.....	628
“ “ Topeka, Kan., of.....	628-9

	Page
Prohibition grown in favour in Kansas	619-20
“ had good results in Rhode Island	606
“ has a beneficial effect on labour in Kansas.....	622
“ has closed saloons in North Dakota.....	606-7
“ has decreased crime in New Hampshire	605
“ “ “ North Dakota	607
“ “ “ Vermont.....	604-5
“ has decreased drinking in North and South Dakota.....	606-7
“ “ “ Vermont.....	604-5
“ “ insanity in Vermont.....	605
“ “ pauperism in Vermont.....	605
“ has done away with treating in Kansas.....	632
“ “ North Dakota.....	606
“ “ Vermont	604
“ have a better record than license cities in Massachusetts.....	639
“ high license not really a step towards.....	554
“ House of Commons appointed committee to consider.....	688
“ hypocrisy of advocates of.....	619
“ impedes business of outside brewers.....	554
“ in Alaska and Indian Territory by federal law.....	576
“ in Kansas. (<i>See also</i> “Kansas.”)	
“ “ facts not opinions	631
“ in limited areas in Canada does not forbid importation.....	575
“ Maine. (<i>See also</i> “Maine.”)	
“	575, 579 to 603
“ North-west Territories beneficial	665-6-7, 672
“ in North-west Territories by Dominion Act.....	665
“ “ nearest what is advocated for Canada.....	687
“ “ weakened by permit feature.....	687
“ in State constitutions of North and South Dakota.....	606
“ in United States.....	575 to 636
“ “ does not forbid importation	575
“ in Vermont. (<i>See also</i> “Vermont.”)	
“ increased value of property in Kansas.....	621
“ is not annihilation.....	686
“ judges in Iowa generally reported favourably of.....	609
“ Kansas State Temperance Union declares success of.....	629-30
“ large vote in Kansas for.....	615
“ laxly enforced locally in Kansas.....	616
“ legislation in Kansas for.....	615
“ “ passed by Vermont.....	576
“ local in Sweden and Norway.....	566-7
“ “ laxity in Vermont of enforcement of.....	604
“ Maine adopted, repealed and renewed.....	579
“ Manitoba plebiscite for.....	650
“ manufacture, importation and sale of liquor not found.....	575
“ Methodist Conference of Canada resolved in favour of.....	683-4
“ movement in Parliament, history of.....	688
“ Mr. Bowell moved in Commons that it was duty of Government to propose measure for.....	689
“ Mr. Flint moved in Commons in favour of.....	691
“ Mr. Foster “ “	690
“ Mr. G. W. Ross “ “	689
“ Mr. Jamieson “ “	690
“ never energetically enforced in Rhode Island.....	605
“ New Brunswick Legislature resolved in favour of.....	661
“ not enforced in border cities of Iowa	612-3-4
“ Ontario plebiscite for.....	645
“ opposed by officials in Leavenworth, Kan.....	618
“ “ in Leavenworth, Kan.....	618

	Page
Prohibition, perjury an argument for.....	687
“ petitions to Parliament for.....	688-9
“ plebiscite in Nova Scotia for.....	602
“ “ Prince Edward Island for.....	664
“ “ Ontario for.....	645
“ Presbyterian General Assembly of Canada resolved in favour of.....	685
“ prisoners in favour of.....	580
“ protects boys.....	628, 630
“ public sentiment opposed in Leavenworth, Kan., to enforcement of.....	618
“ Reformed Baptist Church of New Brunswick and Nova Scotia resolved in favour of.....	684
“ Reformed Episcopal Church Synod declared for.....	683
“ repealed at time of civil war.....	576
“ “ by North-west Legislation.....	668
“ “ in several states of the United States.....	576
“ requires good and zealous officers for enforcement.....	687
“ restricts liquor traffic more than license system.....	673
“ right to transfer permits in North-west Territories destroyed.....	668
“ Royal Commission appointed to investigate.....	688-9
“ sentiment strong in New Brunswick.....	650
“ Sir John Macdonald moved committee to consider petitions for.....	688
“ special agents for sale under.....	576
“ states, almshouses in.....	578-9
“ “ cannot be compared with non-prohibition.....	576
“ “ crime and pauperism less in.....	579
“ “ jails in.....	578-9
“ “ penitentiaries in.....	577, 579
“ “ population and prisoners.....	579
“ “ ratio of prisoners lower than in license states.....	579
“ “ volume of liquor traffic in.....	548-9
“ supported by public sentiment in Vermont.....	604-5
“ systematically violated in Iowa.....	607, 613-4
“ the duty of the Government.....	684
“ to be put before party politics.....	685
“ very beneficial in Kansas.....	617, 620
“ virtually repealed in Iowa.....	576
“ well enforced in Topeka, Kan.....	628-9
“ witnesses in Kansas in favour of.....	615
“ “ opposed to.....	615
“ would abolish market for certain farm produce.....	673
“ “ benefit manufacturing and commercial interests.....	677
“ “ “ the country by closing a wasteful traffic.....	677
“ “ cultivate respect for law.....	673
“ “ cut off public revenue, dominion, provincial and municipal.....	678
“ “ decrease demand for barley.....	673
“ “ diminish evils of liquor traffic.....	673
“ “ have beneficial effect on social condition.....	672-3
“ “ impose temporary loss on carrying trade.....	677
“ “ increase consumption of dutiable articles.....	679-80
“ “ “ wage-earning power and save loss of time.....	676-7
“ “ leave more to spend on other things than liquor.....	680
“ “ make smuggling difficult.....	687
“ “ not permanently injure farmers.....	674
“ “ save public expenditures.....	679
“ “ terminate liquor manufacturing.....	674
“ workingmen in Iowa favour.....	611
Prohibitionists defeated in North-west elections.....	668
“ make less noise than anti-prohibitionists.....	619
“ opposed license law by Dominion for North-west Territories.....	668
Prohibitory law has educative effect in Kansas.....	630

	Page
Prohibitory law in New Brunswick, history of.....	651
“ laws.....	575 to 672
Prosecutions failed in Leavenworth, Kan.....	618
Prosperity in local prohibition districts in Georgia.....	642
Providence, R. I., arrests reduced in.....	606
“ crime and disorderly conduct diminished in.....	606
“ liquor and police statistics.....	551
Provincial revenue from liquor traffic.....	537-8
Provinces would lose revenue by prohibition.....	678
“ “ save equivalent expenditure in administration of justice, prison reformatories, asylums, &c.....	678
Public sentiment opposed to enforcement of prohibition in Leavenworth, Kan.....	618
“ “ supports prohibition in Vermont.....	604-5
“ order in Kansas.....	627
Purcell, Mr. E. B., statement as to Kansas.....	622
QUEBEC City, crime and drink in.....	529
“ under license, visited.....	540
“ local prohibition maintained over large part of.....	650
“ permits parish councils to refuse licenses.....	643
“ Scott Act in.....	650
Queen's, N. B., Scott Act successful in.....	658
“ P. E. I., adopted Scott Act.....	662
“ speech from the throne on liquor revenue.....	681
Quincey, Mass., arrests in.....	639
Quincy, Ill., liquor and police statistics.....	551
RAILWAYS require abstinence in employees.....	677
Randall, Rev. Dr., evidence as to Maine.....	586
Raymond, Rev. W. O., on poverty and drink.....	512
Reading, Pa., liquor and police statistics.....	551
Real estate declined in value in Portland.....	582
“ not depreciated in value by Maine law.....	582-3
Receipts from liquor traffic.....	538
Reed, Mr. Hayter, evidence as to liquor traffic.....	669
Refining carried on by companies under Gothenburg system.....	567
Reformed Baptist Church of New Brunswick and Nova Scotia resolved in favour of prohibition.....	684
“ Episcopal Church in Synod resolved in favour of prohibition.....	683
Regina, drunkenness increased with licenses in.....	669
“ under license, visited.....	540
Reid, Dr. A. R., on drink and illness.....	515
“ “ insanity.....	517
Renfrew adopted and repealed Scott Act.....	646
“ commitments for drunkenness under license and Scott Act in.....	647
“ though Scott Act has territory not under it.....	646
Rents better paid in Maine.....	583
Repeal of Scott Act by-laws, reasons for.....	644-5
Respect for law cultivated by prohibition.....	672
Responsibility of the liquor traffic.....	532-3
Restrictions acknowledged necessary.....	539
“ growing severer.....	540
“ ignored under license system.....	541
“ on liquor traffic have not been successful.....	688
Results of different method.....	539
Report of Rev. Dr. McLeod.....	509 to 691
Revenue from Gothenburg system influences municipalities.....	565, 568
“ from liquor dearly gained in France.....	573-4
“ lost by prohibition might be replaced by direct taxation.....	679
Revenues effected by prohibition.....	678
“ liquor traffic.....	537-8 9

	Page
Revue Chrétienne on drinking in France.....	572
Rhode Island, arrests for drunkenness decreased in.....	606
“ “ reduced in.....	606
“ “ prisoners, paupers and ratio in.....	577-8
“ “ prohibition adopted and repealed in.....	605
“ “ had good results while in force in.....	606
“ “ never energetically enforced in.....	605
“ United States liquor taxes fell under prohibition in.....	606
“ volume of liquor traffic in.....	549
Richardson, Dr. B. W., on drink and mortality.....	518-9
Richmond, N.S., has licenses.....	661
“ Que., Dunkin Act adopted and maintained in.....	650
“ Va., liquor and police statistics.....	552
“ Va., population, saloons and arrests in.....	625
Rigid police restrictions enacted for Charlottetown.....	663
“ “ work unsatisfactorily.....	663
Risteen, Mr. J. C., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	658, 676
Ritchie, Hon. R. J., on crime and drink.....	529
Riverside, Cal., Royal Commission visited.....	638
“ tried licenses and readopted local prohibition.....	638
“ under license, visited.....	540
Roads, Rev. C., on effects of high license law.....	544
Roberts, Mr. G. G., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	658
Roman Catholic Archbishops have warned their people against the drink habit.....	683
“ clergy on evils of drink.....	530
“ priests are often advocates of total abstinence.....	683
“ “ pledge large numbers of their people to total abstinence.....	683
“ “ have influence, refusal of licenses by local option in Quebec.....	683
Romsey, England, local prohibition at.....	637
Rosewater, Mr. E., on liquor traffic.....	547
Ross, Hon. G. W., moved in House of Commons in favour of prohibition.....	689
“ on statistics of intemperance.....	523
Royal Commission appointed to investigate prohibition.....	688-9
“ “ in Nova Scotia.....	662
Royal, Lieut.-Governor, letter on liquor traffic.....	666-7
“ Templars Life Insurance Society, experience as to drink.....	522
Rural district of Maine, strong temperance sentiment in.....	581
Ruskin, Prof., on crime from drink.....	524-5
Russell case, Privy Council decision in.....	689
SACRAMENTO, liquor and police statistics.....	552
Saginaw, liquor and police statistics.....	551
Salem, Mass., licenses and arrests in.....	638
Sales of beer in Kansas.....	616
“ “ Nebraska.....	616
“ to Indians prohibited under license law.....	541
“ to minors and intoxicated persons prohibited in Sweden and Norway.....	559
“ “ prohibited under license law.....	541
Salina, Kan., visited by Royal Commission.....	615
Saloons, arrests and population in various United States cities.....	625
“ closed in North Dakota.....	606
Salt, Sir Titus, and local prohibition.....	637
Saltaire, England, no liquor sales allowed in.....	637
San Francisco, liquor and police statistics.....	552
“ population, saloons and arrests in.....	625
“ under license, visited.....	540
Sanger, Dr., prohibition and drink.....	553
Saunders, Rev. Dr., on poverty and drink.....	512
Savannah liquor and police statistics.....	552
“ “ News” on local option in Georgia.....	642

	Page
Saving and payment of indebtedness in Kansas	621
" increased under Maine law	582, 584
Scandinavian population in Minnesota.....	546
Sceptre Life Insurance Company, experience as to drink.....	521
Schmoller, Prof., on German liquor traffic.....	571
<i>Scientific American</i> on beer.....	569-70
Scientist in Great Britain on drink.....	513
Schultz, Dr., moved an amendment for Government to introduce bill for prohibition at earliest practicable moment.....	689
" Lieut.-Governor, evidence as to liquor traffic.....	667
" " on troops without liquor.....	515
Scott Act adopted and repealed in several counties of Quebec.....	650
" " " 25 cities and counties of Ontario.....	644
" " " throughout Prince Edward Island.....	662
" " " amendment moved by Mr. Boulton.....	689
" " " analysis of commitments for drunkenness under.....	645
" " " beneficial in Cape Breton.....	662
" " " New Brunswick.....	658, 660
" " " counties in New Brunswick, decrease in population of.....	656
" " " " less manufacturing development in.....	655
" " " " smaller percentage of convictions in.....	655
" " " " including cities under license.....	644
" " " " commitments for drunkenness in Ontario under license and.....	647-8-9
" " " " convictions for drunkenness in Ontario under license and.....	649
" " " " " under.....	652
" " " " " dates of various counties adopting and repealing.....	646
" " " " " defective.....	644
" " " " " did not satisfy.....	645
" " " " " educative effect of.....	649
" " " " " effect on convictions.....	652-3
" " " " " generally well enforced in Nova Scotia.....	662
" " " " " " Prince Edward Island.....	663-4-5
" " " " " " government did not enforce.....	644
" " " " " " history and statistics.....	652
" " " " " " imperfect but better than license system.....	665
" " " " " " in force over most of Nova Scotia.....	661
" " " " " " in Manitoba.....	650
" " " " " " in New Brunswick.....	651
" " " " " " " did not bring with it material blessings.....	657
" " " " " " " in Ontario lessened drunkenness.....	649
" " " " " " " in operation over greater part of Maritime Provinces.....	644
" " " " " " " in Quebec.....	650
" " " " " " " increased wage-earning power of men.....	676
" " " " " " " laxly enforced in Moncton, N.B.....	658
" " " " " " " legal expenses impeded enforcement of.....	644
" " " " " " " " obstructions to.....	660-1
" " " " " " " " not violated in New Brunswick more than other laws.....	660
" " " " " " " " " well enforced in North Sydney, N.S.....	662
" " " " " " " " " officials failed to enforce.....	644
" " " " " " " " " passed.....	689
" " " " " " " " " political complications hindered.....	645
" " " " " " " " " reasons for repeal of.....	644
" " " " " " " " " successful in Fredericton and other parts of New Brunswick.....	658
" " " " " " " " " supporters over sanguine.....	645
" " " " " " " " " terrorism against supporters of.....	644-5
" " " " " " " " " various amendments moved to.....	690-1
" " " " " " " " " well enforced in New Brunswick.....	660-1
" " " " " " " " " " Westmoreland, N.B.....	658
Scranton, liquor and police statistics.....	551
Seattle, liquor and police statistics.....	551

	Page
Sebago, Lake camp in Maine, lads had never seen a drunken man	588
Second object of inquiry	539 to 672
Sentenne, Rev. A. L., on evils of drink	531
Shaftesbury, Lord, on insanity through drink	516
" violence and sin from drink	525
Shaftesbury Park estate, local prohibition on	637
Shareholders, profits from Gothenburg and Bergen systems	565, 568
Sheppard, Dr. E., on insanity and drink	516
Shindler, Mr. H., evidence as to Kansas	619-20
Sickness and injuries largely through drink	514
Simcoe adopted and repealed Scott Act	646
" commitments for drunkenness under license and Scott Act in	647
" though Scott Act had territory not under it	646
Slocum, Hon. C. B., on liquor traffic	548
Small beer, not prohibited, accounts for some of United States liquor tax certificates in Maine	581
Smuggling would be difficult under prohibition	687
Social conditions benefited by prohibition	672-3
Social evil and gambling	553
" gambling and high license connected	553
Society has a right to protect itself	688
Songefjord company kept open for benefit of hospital	566
Soldiers less efficient through beer drinking ..	571
Sources of revenue, evils made	553
South, Bishop, on hereditary vice from drink	524
South Carolina, prisoners, paupers and ratio in	577-8
" " system advocated	587
South Dakota adopted prohibition amendment to constitution	576
" " decrease of drinking in	607
" " legislated to enforce prohibition ..	606
" " prisoners, paupers and ratio in ..	577-8
" " prohibition in state constitution of ..	606
Special agents for sales under prohibition	576
Spirit drinking increased in France	572
" evils in France of	573
Spirits, consumption of	534
Springfield, Ill., population, saloons and arrests in	625
" Mass., licenses and arrests in	638
" " " liquor and police statistics	551
" " " population, saloons, and arrests in ..	625
" " " tramps in	511-2
" Ohio, liquor and police statistics	552
Squire, Mr. J. P., statement as to Massachusetts	641
St. James Gazette on Gothenburg system	568
St. John, N.B., almshouse, inmates through intemperance	512
" and Gothenburg compared	563
" crime and drink in	528
" illicit sales prevail	542
" under license, visited	540
" City and County decrease in population	657
" County, N.B., adopted and repealed Scott Act	651
St. Joseph, Mo., liquor and police statistics	551
" population, saloons and arrests in	625
St. Louis East, Ill., population, saloons and arrests in	625
" liquor and police statistics	551
St. Paul, licensed houses decreased under high license system in	545
" liquor and police statistics	551
" " laws not observed in	545
" " under license, visited	540
St. Stephen, N.B., evidence as to Maine taken at	580
" legal obstructions as to Scott Act	660

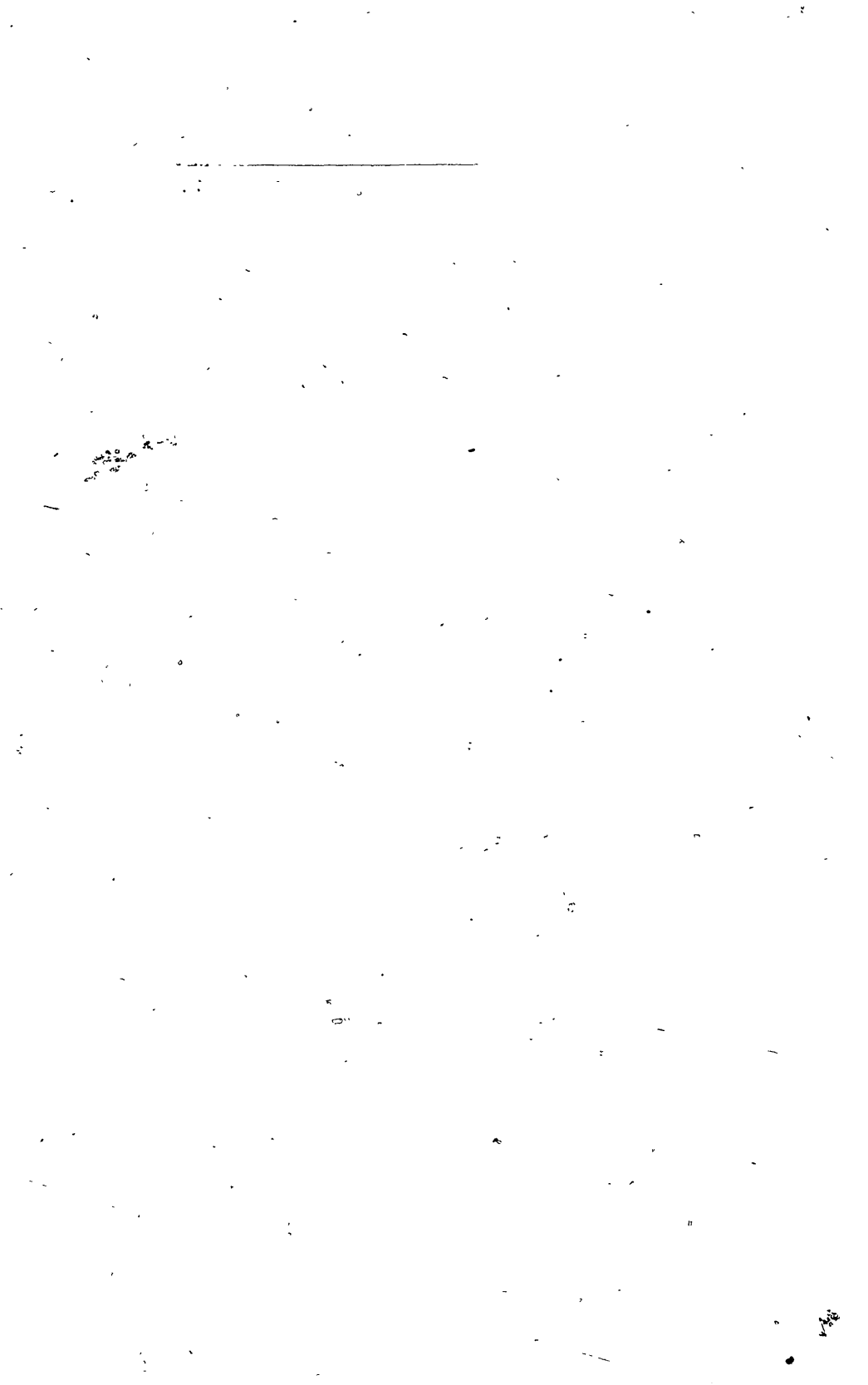
	Page
St. Stephen, N.B., Scott Act beneficial in	658
" visited by Royal Commission	658
Stanstead, Scott Act adopted and repealed in	650
Staples, Mayor, evidence as to Maine	597
State agencies for liquor sales in Maine	594
" " require stricter regulations	594
" control of liquor traffic	539
Statistical Year-Book as to convictions	653-4
" information from	535
Statistics of cost, direct and indirect, of liquor traffic	678-9
" crime and drink in Boston, Mass.	525
" liquor traffic	679-80
Status of liquor traffic in Maine	594-5
Steadman, Judge, evidence as to liquor traffic	650, 658
Steele, Superintendent, report as to liquor traffic	670
Steeves, Dr., on insanity and drink	516-7
Stevens, Mr., evidence as to Maine	589
" Mrs. L. N., evidence as to Maine	591
Stickney, Rev. E. H., statement as to North Dakota	606-7
Still established in Sweden and Norway	557-8
Stillwater, under license, visited	540
Stirling, Mr. A. A., evidence as to liquor traffic	659
Stockholm, death rate from drink in	568
" drunkenness and arrests in	562
Stone, Mr. B. C., evidence as to Maine	597
Stormont adopted and repealed Scott Act	646
" Dundas and Glengarry, commitments for drunkenness under license and Scott Act	647-8
Strong, Sheriff, evidence as to liquor traffic	664
Stuart, Hon. J. D., address as to Georgia	642
Success, comparatively, of prohibition in New Hampshire	605
Suicides increased in France	574
Summerside, P.E.I., laxity of vendor under Scott Act in	664
" Scott Act beneficial in	664
" visited by Royal Commission	664
Summerville, Mass., arrests in	639
" refuse licenses	638
Sunbury, Scott Act successful in	658
Sunday drinking in Kansas City, Mo.	618
" quiet in Kansas city, Kan.	618
" sales in Boston in unlicensed places	548
" " Kansas City, Mo.	545
" " Minnesota	545-6
" " Nebraska	547
" " North-west Territories	671
" sales prohibited in Norway	559
" " restricted in Sweden	559
" selling prohibited under license law	541
Sutherland, Mr. H., on drink and insurance	522
Sweden and Canada compared	563
" beer consumption in	561
" Canada more temperate than	569
" company system adopted in	558
" consumption of spirits in	559
" " decrease of	559-60
" " " United Kingdom compared with	561
" drunkenness in	562
" " arrests for	562
" " increased in	567
" efforts to check evils of excess in	557
" established stills	557

	Page
Sweden, evil results of excessive drink in.....	557
“ Falun and Jonkopsing adopted company system.....	558
“ fixed salaries paid under company system in.....	559
“ Gothenburg system adopted in.....	558
“ “ “ in.....	556
“ illicit traffic in.....	564
“ increased use of beer in, and evil results.....	570
“ legislation to check liquor traffic in.....	558
“ liquor selling restricted in.....	558
“ local option granted in.....	558
“ minors and intoxicated persons may not be served under company system in.....	559
“ pauperism in.....	563-4
“ “ increased under Gothenburg system.....	564
“ private stills abolished in.....	558
“ prohibition feeling growing in.....	567
“ “ formerly in.....	557
“ proportion of country adopting Gothenburg system.....	567
“ Sunday sales restricted under company system in.....	559
“ temperance crusade, in.....	558
Syracuse, liquor and police statistics.....	552
TACOMA, liquor and police statistics.....	551
Taunton, Mass., licenses and arrests in.....	638
“ liquor and police statistics.....	551
Taxation reduced by Maine law.....	582, 584
Taxes reduced in Iowa.....	608
Temperance and General Life Association, experience as to drink.....	522
“ Congress at Christiana.....	568
“ crusade in Sweden and Norway.....	558
“ not total abstinence society in Germany.....	571-2
“ promoted by Maine law.....	584-5
“ sentiment in Maine.....	581, 603
“ “ strong in Nova Scotia.....	661
“ “ “ Prince Edward Island.....	662
Tennessee has large areas under local prohibition.....	636
“ prisoners, paupers and ratio in.....	577-8
“ volume of liquor traffic in.....	549
Terrorism against Scott Act supporters.....	644-5
Texas prisoners, paupers and ratio in.....	577-8
“ volume of liquor traffic in.....	549
The Christian Church protests against liquor traffic and would minimize its evils.....	682
The country would be benefited by prohibition closing a wasteful traffic.....	677
<i>The Farmer</i> . Statement as to South Dakota.....	607
Thunder Bay remaining under license, commitments for drunkenness.....	648
Tilley, Sir L., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	650
“ on evils of drink.....	530-1
“ on liquor revenue.....	681
<i>Times</i> , of London, England, on Gothenburg system.....	568
“ “ liquor revenue.....	681
Toledo, liquor and police statistics.....	552
Too many witnesses in the trade heard.....	540
Topeka, Kan., benefited by prohibition.....	620, 628-9
“ decrease of drunkenness in.....	616
“ diminished expenditure on liquor in.....	621
“ for saloons and arrests compares favourably with other cities.....	625
“ increased in population.....	620
“ political excitement, but no drinking or violence.....	627-8
“ prohibition well enforced in.....	628-9
“ saloons and arrests in.....	625
“ visited by Royal Commission.....	615

	Page
Toronto, crime and drink in.....	529
“ drink and crime in.....	527
“ medical men on drink.....	514
“ under license, visited.....	540
Total abstainers better patients.....	514
Trade and Commerce returns of liquor consumed.....	534
Treating done away with in Kansas.....	632
“ “ North Dakota.....	606
“ “ Vermont.....	604
Trenton, N.J., liquor and police statistics.....	552
Trickey, City Marshall, evidence as to Maine.....	595
Truro, N.S., hard struggle to suppress illicit sales in.....	662
“ visited by Royal Commission.....	662
Troutman, Hon. J. A., evidence as to Kansas.....	620, 624
Tupper, Sir Charles, Bart., on North-west prohibition.....	666
UNDER-consumption, not over-production, causes hard times.....	679
United Kingdom Alliance on Gothenburg system.....	559
“ consumption of spirits in Sweden compared with.....	561
“ mortality through intemperance in.....	518
“ Temperance and General Provident Institution, experience as to drink....	521-2
United States, census on pauperism and drink.....	510-1
“ returns for penitentiaries.....	577
“ commission visits several licensed towns of.....	540
“ deaths from alcohol in.....	521
“ evidence on insanity through drink.....	516-7
“ intemperance.....	510, 512
“ federal system allows importation of liquor....	575
“ has found licensing a failure.....	556
“ high license prevails in various states of.....	542
“ liquor certificates and tax receipts under prohibition.....	576-7
“ “ “ “ “ in Maine.....	577
“ liquor tax certificates in Vermont.....	603
“ “ in Maine.....	580
“ “ in New Jersey.....	580
“ “ in New York.....	580
“ “ in Pennsylvania.....	580
“ “ on spirits and also on malt liquor.....	580-1
“ “ ratio to population.....	581
“ “ receipts in Kansas.....	615
“ liquor taxes fell off.....	614
“ “ in Rhode Island.....	606
“ prohibition in.....	575 to 636
“ railway companies require abstinence.....	677
“ revenue from liquors.....	549
“ special tax permits to sell liquors.....	549
Utah, prisoners, paupers and ratio in.....	577-8
VALUE of property increased in Kansas.....	621
Vancouver, under license, visited.....	540
Vandine, Mr. D., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	658
Vermont, crime decreased in.....	604-5
“ drinking decreased in.....	604-5
“ importation, except for state agent, prohibited in.....	603
“ insanity diminished in.....	605
“ license bills rejected in.....	603
“ local laxity of enforcement.....	604
“ passed prohibition legislation.....	576
“ pauperism decreased in.....	605
“ prisoners, paupers and ratio in.....	577-8

	Page
Vermont, prohibition continuously in force since 1852 in.....	603
“ “ enforced in.....	604-5
“ “ in.....	603
“ “ supported by public sentiment in.....	604-5
“ rural without large cities.....	603
“ treating done away with in.....	604
“ United States liquor tax certificates in.....	603
“ “ “ and ratio to population.....	581, 603
“ volume of liquor traffic in.....	549
Vice and crime from drink.....	523 to 530
Victoria City, illicit sales prevail.....	542
“ under license, visited.....	540
“ Ont., adopted and repealed Scott Act.....	646
“ and Haliburton, commitments for drunkenness under license and Scott Act in.....	647
“ though Scott Act had territory not under it.....	646
Violation of prohibition in Iowa.....	607-8, 613-4
“ Scott Act no more than of other laws.....	660
“ license laws persistent.....	555
Virginia, prisoners, paupers and ratio in.....	577-8
Volume of liquor traffic in different states of United States.....	549
Von Moltke, General, and others in Germany, support temperance not total abstinence society.....	572
Vose, Judge, evidence as to Maine.....	593
Vosges, spirit drinking in.....	573
Vote only for prohibitionists.....	684-5
Vroon, Mr. C. N., evidence as to Scott Act.....	658
WAGE-EARNERS benefited by prohibition in Iowa where enforced.....	614
Wage-earning power of men injured by drinking.....	676-7
Wakely, Dr., on deaths from intemperance.....	519
Walkerville, under license, visited.....	540
Wallace, Rev. O. S. C., evidence as to Massachusetts.....	640
Walruff, Mr. John, brewery closed.....	626-7
“ fought unsuccessfully against conviction.....	626-7
“ imprisoned.....	627
Waltham, Mass., licenses and arrests in.....	638
Washington, D. C., liquor and police statistics.....	551
“ prisoners, paupers and ratio in.....	577-8
Waterbury, liquor and police statistics.....	552
Waterloo, inmates in poor-house through intemperance in.....	512
“ remaining under license, commitments for drunkenness.....	648
Waterville, Me., Maine law not well enforced.....	597
Wayne, Col. C., evidence as to Maine.....	584
Webb, Judge W. C., statement as to Kansas.....	633
Welland remaining under license, commitments for drunkenness.....	648
Wellington, commitments for drunkenness under license and Scott Act in.....	647, 649
Wentworth remaining under license, commitments for drunkenness.....	648
West Virginia, prisoners, paupers and ratio in.....	577-8
“ volume of liquor traffic.....	549
Westcott, Dr. W. W., on death from intemperance.....	519
“ Hon. G. P., evidence as to Maine.....	582, 597
Westmoreland, N.E., increase of population.....	657
“ legal obstructions to Scott Act.....	660
Wetmore, Mr. E. J., on poverty and drink.....	512
Whitcomb, Rev. Mr., evidence as to Maine.....	585
White, Judge, on liquor traffic.....	570
“ Mr. W. H., statement as to North Dakota.....	607
Whiting, Mr. A. T., evidence as to liquor traffic.....	543
Whyte, Mr. James, on Gothenburg system.....	559-60-1, 563-4-5
Wier, Mayor, on liquor traffic.....	547
Wilder, Mr. E., evidence as to Kansas.....	622
Williams, Rev. C. F., statement as to Iowa.....	609

	Page
Wilmington, liquor and police statistics	552
Wilson, Judge, statement as to Iowa	609
" Hon. J. F., statement as to Iowa	611
" Mr. T. M., on Bergen system	559
Windsor, under license, visited	540
Wines and beer	569 to 575
" experience of France and Germany does not encourage use of	575
" free, with heavy duties on spirits	569
" inebriety from	569
" to replace spirits	569
<i>Wines and Spirits Gazette</i> on houses of ill-fame and liquor	553
" " Kansas	616
Wines, consumption of	534
Winnipeg, illicit sales prevail in	542
" under license, visited	540
Winslow, Mr. E. B., evidence as to Maine	597
Winthrop, Me., visited by Royal Commission	580
Wisconsin, prisoners, paupers and ratio in	577-8
Witnesses financially interested should be distrusted	539-40
" heard in Kansas	615
Woburn, Mass., licenses and arrests in	638
Wolsely, Lord, on absence of drink on campaign	515
Women and children, cruelty to, from drink	528
" drinking in Gothenburg	563, 568
Woodstock, under license, visited	540
Worcester, Mass., arrests under license and no license in	639
" liquor and police statistics	551
Work-houses filled through intemperance	510
Workingmen favour prohibition in Iowa	611
Wright, Hon. Carroll D., on Gothenburg system	559
" " statistics of crime and drink	525-6
Wyndom, Hon. W., on effects of liquor traffic	525
Wyoming, prisoners, paupers and ratio in	577-8
YARMOUTH, N.S., drunkenness rare in	662
" law fairly enforced in	662
" progress made by	662
" Scott Act and local prohibition for fifty years in	662
" visited by Royal Commission	662
Young men temperate in Maine	588
" who have never seen an open bar in New Brunswick	658
Youths never seen a saloon in Kansas	630-1
York, convocation of, report on intemperance	510, 523
" N.B., Scott Act successful in	658
" Ont., remaining under license, commitments for drunkenness	648



INDEX OF APPENDICES

TO THE

REPORT OF THE ROYAL COMMISSION

	Page
ABSENCE of crime in Victoria, N.S.	695
Absinthe, customs duties on	736
Abuse, not use, the wrong as to alcoholic liquor	1000
Accidents more common to spirit drinkers than wine drinking.....	830
Action not maintainable under Maine law for liquor sold in or out of state, except on bills held by innocent holders	901
Acetic ether in alcohol	827, 829
Addington. (See "Lennox and Addington".)	
Adulterated liquor must not be kept by agents, under Maine law.....	894
Adulterations of alcohol in France.....	827
Agents appointed by municipal authorities to sell for medicinal purposes, &c., under Maine law.	893-4
" authorized to sell where no licenses in Nova Scotia.....	768
" should be appointed in Maine to sell only alcohol.....	940
" to sell liquors may be appointed by municipalities, in Massachusetts.....	848
" " where no licenses in Quebec	796
" under Maine law must not keep adulterated liquor.....	894
" " " " liquor in vessels unmarked with his name and towns.	894
" " " " sell to Indians, minors, soldiers, drunken men, drunkards, or after notification.....	893-4
Ages of the living in the Dominion	719
" people in New Brunswick counties under and not under Scott Act.....	718
Agricultural breweries in Germany pay mash tax.....	841
" labourers educated to abstinence and thrift, in South Carolina.....	865
Alabama, convicts in penitentiaries in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in	870
" paupers in almshouses in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	874
" prisoners in County jails in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	872
" United States liquor tax in 1891 and 1892 classified with, ratio to population in....	868-9
Alaska, administrative regulations as to liquor traffic in	971, 980
" breweries in.....	977
" Capt. Dougall's report on affairs in	976-7
" complaint of Rev. Mr. McFarland in	979
" " Nicholas Metropolsky in	979
" Dr. Connett tarred and feathered in.....	977
" evils from liquor traffic in.....	976-7-8-9-80-1
" extracts from reports of Governors of.....	976 to 981
" fines for selling liquor in.....	978-9
" Governor Sheakly on liquor traffic in.....	981
" Hydak and Hennegah Indians in.....	977
" licenses to sell liquor in.....	980

	Page
Alaska, liquor sold freely at Chilkat in.....	978
“ “ to Indians in.....	976-7-8-9-80
“ “ smuggled from British Columbia to.....	981
“ Mr. Edwards destroyed whisky and shot in.....	977
“ murder, &c., through liquor in.....	977-8-9
“ open sale of liquor in.....	973
“ permits to land liquor in.....	981
“ prohibitory law a dead letter in.....	973-4
“ “ not enforced in.....	976-7-8-9-80
“ “ opposed by public sentiment in.....	976-7, 981
“ public sentiment against sales to Indians in.....	977, 981
“ seizures of liquor by customs in.....	981
“ spirits made by Indians in.....	978
“ United States liquor tax in.....	980
“ whisky sold to Indians in.....	975-6
Albert, ages of the people in.....	718
“ births and deaths in.....	718
“ decrease of population in.....	716
“ manufacturing statistics in.....	717
“ Scott Act in force in.....	759, 779
“ vote upon Scott Act and result.....	756
“ votes for and against Scott Act and number of voters in.....	753
Alcohol, amylic.....	827-8-9
“ butylic.....	827-8-9
“ chemical and hygienic qualities of.....	827
“ children suffer through fathers' excessive use of.....	830
“ commissions in France on use of.....	826
“ consumption in France of.....	829
“ consumption per head in France of.....	829
“ “ “ since 1830 of.....	835
“ contained in too large proportion in wine.....	771
“ countries struggling against excessive use of.....	833-4
“ customs duties on.....	736
“ dangerous impurities in.....	827
“ drinkers more liable to accidents than wine drinkers.....	830
“ “ “ subject than wine drinkers to insanity in France.....	830
“ duties in France on.....	826-7
“ ethylic.....	827
“ fraudulent selling in France of.....	833
“ from a variety of substances, in France.....	828
“ “ cider consumed chiefly in Normandy and Brittany.....	829
“ “ cider contains injurious products.....	828
“ “ “ pears and beets, and decrease of population in Normandy.....	828
“ “ corn, product of.....	829
“ “ fruit and grape residuums used chiefly in Eastern France.....	829
“ “ grain contains injurious products.....	829
“ “ “ increasing and from wine decreasing in France.....	828-9
“ “ wines best kinds to use.....	828
“ Germany aiming at a government monopoly in.....	834
“ hereditary tendency to use of.....	828
“ impurities in.....	827
“ increased consumption in France of.....	827
“ in various countries.....	831
“ in wine and beer.....	829
“ of cereals.....	827
“ of pears.....	827
“ of potatoes and beets the most noxious.....	827
“ of residuum of grapes and cider.....	827
“ of wine the least noxious.....	827
“ only needed by druggists.....	940

	Page
Alcohol, poisonous effects of.....	827
“ produced since 1850 in France.....	837
“ production in France of.....	838
“ proposal to insure in France the chemical purity of.....	833
“ “ make in France a government monopoly of.....	833
“ “ prevent in France distilling, from one's produce, of.....	833
“ “ raise duty on alcohol in France.....	833
“ propylie.....	827-8-9
“ recommendations of French Commission on use of.....	834-5
“ Switzerland has a government monopoly in.....	834
“ toxic dose of.....	827
“ wine drinkers consume least.....	829
Alcoholism causing death, insanity and suicide in Prussia.....	831
“ “ ravages in Alsace-Lorraine.....	831
“ evils of growth in France of.....	832-3
“ greatest from potato alcohol.....	827
“ in France, developed after disasters to vines.....	834
“ “ increase of.....	826
“ “ would cease with renewed prosperity of wine growing.....	834
“ in Normandy.....	828
“ prevented by keeping liquors good.....	828
Alcohols, other than of wine, causing offences and crime.....	827
Aldehyde in alcohol.....	827-8-9
Ale, beer and porter, customs duties on.....	737
Alcoholic licenses in Upper Canada.....	958
Algrave, Mr. Emile, proposal to abolish duty on wine, beer, &c., and make alcohol a government monopoly.....	833
Algoma, commitments for drunkenness in.....	760
Allan, Hon. J. C., letter as to Nebraska from.....	853
Alleged temperance officials and politicians drinking behind curtain.....	934
Alms-houses, expenditure on.....	766
“ in Nova Scotia, harmless insane in.....	700
Alsace-Lorraine, alcoholism causing ravages in.....	831
“ duties raised and taverns reduced to a quarter.....	831
Andres, Mr. P., letter as to Nebraska from.....	853
Androscoggin County, Me., no open bars in.....	921
“ “ very little secret selling out of town.....	921
Angell, Mr. W. H., letter as to Minnesota from.....	850
Annapolis, no jail returns from.....	695
“ Scott Act in force in.....	759, 768
“ vote upon Scott Act and result in.....	756
“ votes for and against Scott Act and number of voters in.....	753
Anti-treating enacted in Nevada but repealed for want of enforcement.....	863
Appeals under Maine law.....	901
Appendix No. 1. Jail Statistics, Nova Scotia, partial.....	695
“ 2. “ New Brunswick, partial.....	696
“ 3. “ Prince Edward Island.....	697
“ 4. “ Quebec.....	697
“ 5. “ Ontario.....	698
“ 6. “ Manitoba.....	698
“ 7. “ Northwest Territories.....	699
“ 8. “ British Columbia.....	699
“ 9. Insane Asylum statistics, Nova Scotia.....	700
“ 10. “ New Brunswick.....	700
“ 11. “ Prince Edward Island.....	701
“ 12. “ Quebec.....	702
“ 13. “ Ontario.....	702
“ 14. “ Manitoba.....	703
“ 15. “ North-west Territories.....	703
“ 16. “ British Columbia.....	704

	Page
Appendix No. 17. Criminal Statistics of Dominion and Scott Act. Memo by Mr. Geo. Johnston, Statistician.....	705 to 719
“ 18. Arrests, total and for drunkenness, Halifax.....	719
“ 19. Convictions and acquittals for drunkenness and other offences, Dartmouth, N. S.....	720
“ 20. Convictions, total and for drunkenness, Truro, N.S.....	720
“ 21. Arrests, total and for drunkenness, Charlottetown.....	721
“ 22. “ “ “ St. John, N. B.....	722
“ 23. “ “ “ Fredericton.....	722
“ 24. “ “ “ Moncton, N. B.....	723
“ 25. “ “ “ Quebec City.....	723
“ 26. “ “ “ Levis.....	724
“ 27. “ “ “ Sherbrooke.....	724
“ 28. “ “ “ Montreal.....	725
“ 29. “ “ “ Hull.....	725
“ 30. “ “ “ Ottawa.....	726
“ 31. “ “ “ Brockville.....	726
“ 32. “ “ “ Peterborough.....	727
“ 33. “ “ “ Kingston.....	727
“ 34. “ “ “ Belleville.....	728
“ 35. “ “ “ Toronto.....	728
“ 36. “ “ “ Guelph.....	729
“ 37. “ “ “ Berlin.....	729
“ 38. “ “ “ Owen Sound.....	730
“ 39. “ “ “ Hamilton.....	731
“ 40. “ “ “ London.....	731
“ 41. “ “ “ Brantford.....	732
“ 42. “ “ “ Woodstock.....	732
“ 43. “ “ “ St. Thomas.....	733
“ 44. “ “ “ St. Catharines.....	733
“ 45. “ “ “ Winnipeg.....	734
“ 46. Convictions “ “ Victoria, B.C.....	734
“ 47. “ “ “ New Westminster.....	735
“ 48. Customs duties on imported liquors, excise duties and license duties in different provinces.....	736 to 749
“ 49. Provisions of Scott Act.....	750-1-2
“ 50. Counties, &c., in which Scott Act votes have been taken, votes for and against and number of voters.....	753-4-5
“ 50 ² . Counties, &c., in which Scott Act votes have been taken, number of times and results.....	756-7-8
“ 51. Counties, &c., in which Scott Act is in force.....	759
“ 52. Commitments to jail from 1876 in Ontario.....	759
“ 53. “ “ “ for drunkenness from 1876 in Ontario by counties.....	760
“ 54. “ “ “ from 1881 in Ontario, for drunkenness and other offences with ratio to population.....	761
“ 55. “ “ “ in Scott Act counties in Ontario for all offences.....	762
“ 56. “ “ “ “ “ for drunkenness, under Scott Act and not.....	763
“ 57. “ “ “ in Scott Act counties and not, for drunkenness since 1883.....	764
“ 58. Expenditure on penitentiaries, jails, insane asylums, almshouses, reformatories, &c.....	765
“ 59. Liquor traffic laws of Nova Scotia.....	766-7-8
“ 60. Counties in Nova Scotia where Scott Act is in force.....	768
“ 61. Temperance effort in Nova Scotia.....	769 to 775
“ 62. New Brunswick Liquor Legislation.....	776 to 781
“ 63. Temperance work in New Brunswick.....	782-3
“ 64. Prince Edward Island Liquor Legislation.....	784 to 791
“ 65. Temperance work in Prince Edward Island.....	792
“ 66. Cost of jails, poor-houses, insane asylums, &c.....	793

	Page
Appendix No. 67. Quebec license law	794 to 798
“ 68. Statutes regarding liquor, Upper and Lower Canada, Province of Canada and Dominion of Canada.....	799 to 813
“ 69. Blank—number missed.	
“ 70. Prisoners in jail by provinces and ratio to population.....	814
“ 71. Temperance work in Quebec.....	815-6
“ 72. Vancouver Island and British Columbia liquor legislation.....	817-8
“ 73. British Columbia liquor law.....	819 to 825
“ 74. Report on French investigations and proposed liquor legislation by Mr. G. A. Gigault.....	826 to 839
“ 75. Liquor laws of Germany.....	840-1
“ 76. Correspondence with States of United States as to liquor laws and statistics.....	842 to 867
“ 77. United States liquor taxes (classified) paid in each State in 1891, with population.....	868
“ 78. United States liquor taxes (classified) paid in each State in 1892, with ratio to population.....	869
“ 79. Convicts in penitentiaries in United States in 1880 and 1890, by States, with ratio to population.....	870-1
“ 80. Prisoners in County jails in United States in 1880 and 1890, by States, with ratio to population.....	872-3
“ 81. Paupers in almshouses in United States in 1880 and 1890, by States, with ratio to population.....	874-5
“ 82. Inmates of juvenile reformatories in United States in 1880 and 1890, by States, with ratio to population.....	876-7
Arrests, total, and for drunkenness, with ratio to population in:—	
“ 83. Boston, Mass., under license.....	878
“ 84. Lynn, Mass., under license and none.....	878
“ 85. Fall River, Mass., under license and none.....	879
“ 86. Lawrence, Mass., under license and none.....	879
“ 87. Salem, Mass., under license and none.....	880
“ 88. Cambridge, Mass., under license and none.....	880
“ 89. Boston, Mass., no license.....	881
“ 90. Quincy, Mass., no license.....	881
“ 91. Worcester, Mass., under license and none.....	882
“ 92. Gloucester, Mass., under license and none.....	882
“ 93. Chelsea, Mass., under license and none.....	883
“ 94. Malden, Mass., no license.....	883
“ 95. Lowell, Mass., license and none.....	884
“ 96. Instructions to applicants for licenses by Boston Board of Police.....	884-5
“ 97. Forfeiture of license by Boston Board of Police.....	885
“ 98. Notice of issue of license, Boston.....	886
“ 99. Bond for license, Boston.....	886
“ 100. Statement of surety on license bond.....	887
“ 101. Police report on application for license without liquor, Boston.....	887
“ 102. “ “ to sell liquor, Boston.....	888-9
“ 103. “ “ as druggist, Boston.....	890
“ 104. Prohibitory law of Maine with its amendments.....	891 to 904
“ 105. Maine—complaint and search warrant—dwelling.....	905-6
“ 106. “ “ shop.....	907-8
“ 107. “ “ railway.....	909-10
“ 108. “ “ export.....	911-12
“ 109. Swedish liquor law, abstract.....	913 to 920
“ 110. Maine case tried in Superior court, total and for violation of liquor law.....	921
“ 111. Replies to circular issued by Lewiston Journal.....	921 to 940
“ 112. Arrests, total, for drunkenness, with ratio to population in Bath, Me.....	941
“ 113. “ “ Bangor, Me.....	941
“ 114. “ “ Lewiston, Me.....	942-3
“ 115. “ “ Portland, Me.....	944
“ 116. “ “ Auburn, Me.....	944-5

	Page
Appendix No. 117. Arrests, total, for drunkenness, with ratio to population in Augusta, Me.	946
“ 118. “ “ “ Biddeford, Me..	946
“ 119. “ “ “ Hallowell, Me..	947
“ 120. “ “ “ Waterville, Me.	947
“ 121. “ “ “ Westbrooke, Me	947
“ 122. “ “ “ Rockland, Me..	948
“ 123. “ “ “ Gardiner, Me...	948
“ 124. “ “ “ Saco, Me.....	949
“ 125. Convictions for intoxication and for being a common drunkard in municipal court of Portland, Me.	949
“ 126. Inmates remaining in Maine insane hospital.	950
“ 127. Maryland Act to provide for the treatment and cure of habitual drunkards.	951-2
“ 128. Liquor law of Ontario.	952 to 962
“ 129. By-laws of Gothenburg Brandy Company	962 to 965
“ 130. Temperance, 1864, or Dunkin Act.	966-7
“ 131. Tariff of prices of spirituous liquors sold at the Bergen Society's bars . . .	967
“ 132. Cost to the province of Ontario of maintaining jails and lunatic asylums..	968
“ 133. Efforts in Ontario to promote voluntary temperance and total abstinence by organized societies or otherwise.	969 to 973
“ 134. Interview with Inspector Constantine, North-west Mounted Police on recent visit to the valley of the Yukon River. Extract from his report and correspondence of the Bishop of Selkirk and Governor of Alaska.	973 to 976
“ 135. Extracts from the reports of the Governor of Alaska.	976 to 981
“ 136. Comparative statement of arrests of all offences and for drunkenness, with ratio to population in cities of Canada and United States.	982-3
“ 137. Arrests, total, and for drunkenness, with ratio to population in Bennington, Vt.	984
“ 138. “ “ “ Battleboro', Vt.	984
“ 139. “ “ “ Burlington, Vt.	984
“ 140. “ “ “ Rutland, Vt.	985
“ 141. “ “ “ Portsmouth, N.H.	985
“ 142. “ “ “ Rochester, N.H.	985
“ 143. “ “ “ Manchester, N.H.	986
“ 144. “ “ “ Keene, N.H.	986
“ 145. “ “ “ Concord, N.H.	986
“ 146. “ “ “ Nashua, N.H.	987
“ 147. “ “ “ Grand Rapids, Mich.	987
“ 148. “ “ “ Saginaw, Mich.	987
“ 149. “ “ “ Bay City, Mich.	988
“ 150. “ “ “ Detroit, Mich.	988
“ 151. “ “ “ Atchison, Kan.	988
“ 152. “ “ “ Fort Scott, Kan.	989
“ 153. “ “ “ Leavenworth, Kan.	989
“ 154. “ “ “ Wichita, Kan.	989
“ 155. “ “ “ Topeka, Kan.	990
“ 156. “ “ “ Kansas City, Kan.	990
“ 157. “ “ “ Beatrice, Neb.	991
“ 158. “ “ “ Omaha, Neb.	991
“ 159. “ “ “ St. Paul, Min.	991
“ 160. “ “ “ Minneapolis, Min.	992
“ 161. “ “ “ Keokuk, Iowa.	992
“ 162. “ “ “ Des Moines, Iowa.	992
“ 163. “ “ “ Sioux City, Iowa.	993
“ 164. “ “ “ Cedar Rapids, Iowa.	993
“ 165. “ “ “ Dubuque, Iowa.	993
“ 166. “ “ “ Davenport, Iowa.	994
“ 167. “ “ “ Clinton, Iowa.	994
“ 168. “ “ “ Council Bluffs, Iowa.	994
“ 169. Extracts from addresses of Governors of Maine to the Legislature.	995 to 998
“ 170. Letter from Justice A. L. Palmer on the liquor traffic.	999 to 1001

	Page
Appendix No. 171. Letter from Chief Justice Hagarty on the liquor traffic.....	1001
" 172. Resolutions of the Free Baptist Conferences of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick	1002-3
Applicants for licenses in North-west Territories must pay fee and percentage to the prosecution fund.....	748
Applications for licenses advertised in newspapers in British Columbia.....	824
" " as druggists at Boston, police report on	890
" " in British Columbia	819, 821-2, 3-4
" " in New Brunswick.....	779
" " to sell liquor at Boston, police report on	888-9
" " without liquor at Boston, police report on	887
Appliances for concealing, disguising or destroying liquor may be seized under Maine law...	899-900
Archbishop Walsh successfully pledged children at Confirmation to total abstinence till of age	969
Argenteuil, vote upon Scott Act and result in.....	756
" votes for and against Scott Act and number of voters in.....	753
Arizona, convicts and penitentiaries in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	871
" paupers and almshouses in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in	875
" prisoners in county jails in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	873
" United States liquor tax in 1891 and 1892 classified, with ratio to population in.....	868-9
Arkansas, convicts in penitentiaries in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	870
" liquor laws of, in public library of Montreal.....	854
" paupers in almshouses in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in	874
" prisoners in County jails in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	872
" United States liquor tax in 1891 and 1892 classified, with ratio to population in.....	868-9
Arroostook County, Me., sale locally suppressed in.....	923
Arrests for all offences and for drunkenness, with ratio to population in towns in Canada and the United States.....	982-3
Arrests for drunkenness and other offences, with ratio to population in various cities and towns	719 to 735
" in Charlottetown under Scott Act, free sale and police regulations...	983
" in Fredericton under Scott Act.....	983
" in Minnesota under license system.....	982
" in Nebraska under high license.....	982
" &c., in States having prohibition	982-3
" &c., with ratio to population in cities of Canada.....	720 to 734
" " " Iowa.....	992-3-4
" " " Kansas.....	988 to 990
" " " Maine.....	941 to 949
" " " Michigan.....	987-8
" " " Minnesota.....	991-2
" " " Nebraska.....	991
" " " New Hampshire.....	985-6-7
" " " Vermont.....	984-5
" with ratio to population, whether under license or not, in cities and towns of Massachusetts.....	874 to 884
Asylums for drunkards in Quebec.....	798
Arthabaska, vote upon Scott Act (twice) and results in.....	756
" votes for and against Scott Act (twice) and number of voters in.....	753
Atchinson, Kan., arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population.....	982
" " " with ratio to population in	988
" city being in debt practically high license in	988
" drug stores sell less liquor	922
" drunkenness increased in.....	922
" fines inflicted in preference to imprisonment.....	922
" little open selling in	922
Auburn, Me., arrests for drunkenness greatly increased in 1893 in.....	945
" " " through non-enforcement of law.....	945
" " " numbers out of work.....	945
" " " strictness of police.....	945
" " &c., ratio to population.....	982
" " &c., with ratio to population in	944

	Page
Auburn, Me., arrests for offences classified	945
“ law well enforced in	922
“ lax public sentiment for enforcement	922
“ municipal court, drunkenness, offences against liquor law and other offences in	844
“ no open selling in	922
Augusta, Me., almost open selling in	923
“ arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population	982
“ “ “ with ratio to population in	946
“ liquor coming by express into	928
“ official and public laxity as to law in	928
“ refuses to appoint State agent	930-1
Austria, exports of beer to France by	836
Austria-Hungary, consumption of liquor per head in	832
“ liquor duties and share per head in	831-2
BADEN, consumption of liquor per head in	832
“ liquor duties and share per head in	831-2
Bangor, Me., arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population	982
“ “ “ with ratio to population in	941
“ law not respected in	922, 924
“ municipal court, drunkenness, offences against liquor law and other offences in	844
“ no attempt to enforce prohibitory law in	934
“ public sentiment against enforcement in	934
Baptist Temperance Society at Halifax	772
“ “ work in New Brunswick	782
“ “ “ Prince Edward Island	792
Baptists for prohibition	970
Bar rights of country inns maintained in Sweden	916
“ sales of spirits in Sweden	916
Bars not allowed in Nova Scotia	767, 774
Bath, Me., arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population	982
“ “ “ with ratio to population in	941
“ law not well enforced in	936
“ municipal court, drunkenness, offences against liquor laws and other offences in ..	844
“ unrestrained, almost open sale in	936
Bavaria, consumption of liquor per head in	832
“ liquor duties and share per head in	831-2
“ share per head of liquor duties in	832
Bay City, Mich., arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population	982
“ “ “ with ratio to population in	988
Beatrice, Neb., arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population	982
“ “ “ with ratio to population in	991
Beer, ale and porter, customs duties on	738
“ and cider drinkers use more alcohol than wine drinkers in France	829
“ “ never made or used as beverage in neighbourhood in Beaver River, N.S.	770
“ and wine licenses in Ontario	961
“ “ “ Quebec	740, 742
“ imported into France from different countries	836
“ manufactured, imported and exported by France	836
Belfast, Me., almost open sales at	939
“ appointment of special constable decreased drinking in	939
“ public sentiment lax for enforcement in	939
Belgian patriotic league against alcohol	834
Belgium, consumption of liquor per head in	832
“ excessive consumption of spirits in	834
“ legislating to restrict consumption of spirits	834
“ liquor duties and share per head in	831-2
“ ravaged with alcoholism	834
Belleville, arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population	983
“ “ total and for drunkenness, with ratio to population in	728

	Page
Benevolent and other societies may not sell liquor in Ontario.....	961
Bennington, Vt., arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population.....	982
" " " with ratio to population in.....	984
Bergen society's bars, prices of spirits sold at.....	967
Berlin, Ont., arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population.....	983
Berlin, Ont., arrests of vagrants from other parts of Canada and United States in.....	729
" " total and for drunkenness, with ratio to population in.....	729
Bethel, Me., law well observed in.....	933
Biddeford, Me., arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population.....	982
" " " with ratio to population in.....	946
" " " much semi-secret selling.....	940
Binks-McKenzie movement in Nova Scotia.....	773
Birth and death rate in groups of counties in New Brunswick under and not under Scott Act.....	711-2
Births and deaths in New Brunswick counties under and not under Scott Act.....	718
Bishop and clergy promote temperance in Nova Scotia.....	775
" of Carlisle condemned strong language as hurting temperance cause.....	969
" of Selkirk, correspondence with Governor of Alaska.....	973, 975-6
Blacker, Hon. R. R., letter as to Michigan from.....	858
Blanchard, Me., law well observed in.....	936
Blue Ribbon movement in New Brunswick.....	782
Bluehill, Me., drinking decreased in.....	927
" no open but secret selling in.....	927
Board of Charities and Corrections in Colorado.....	855
" " " Rhode Island, report of.....	863
" " " in Ohio.....	865-6
" " " Corrections and Charities in Minnesota.....	851
" " " County Supervisors may grant licenses in Mississippi.....	858
Bodwell, Governor, approved for supporting law.....	923-4, 937
" extract from address to Legislature of Maine.....	997
Bompas, Bishop, correspondence with Governor of Alaska.....	973, 975-6
Bond for license at Boston.....	886
Boothbay, Me., drunkenness decreased in.....	932
" law well enforced in.....	932
Boston, arrests for drunkenness, &c., with ratio to population; licenses in.....	878
" Board of Police, instructions to applicants for licenses.....	884-5
" bond for license at.....	886
" conditions of license.....	886
" forfeitures of license at.....	885
" license fees at.....	884-5
" police report on application for license as druggist at.....	890
" " " " without liquor at.....	887
" " " " to sell liquor at.....	888-9
" surety for license bond at.....	887
Bottling licenses in Manitoba.....	748
" North-west Territories.....	748
Bottlers' licenses in Quebec.....	743, 794
Boult, Mr. J. F., on arrests for drunkenness in Hull.....	725
Bradford, arrests, total and for drunkenness, with ratio to population in.....	732
Brandy, customs duties on.....	736
" replaced by commercial alcohol in France.....	826
Brant, commitments for drunkenness in.....	760
" " " Scott Act and other periods.....	764
" " " total commitments, Scott Act and other periods.....	762
" " " vote upon Scott Act (twice) and results in.....	756
" " " votes for and against Scott Act (twice) and number of voters in.....	753
Brantford, arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population.....	983
" not under Scott Act with Brant.....	762, 764
" vote upon Scott Act and result in.....	756
" votes for and against Scott Act and number of voters in.....	753

	Page
Bruce, total commitments, Scott Act and other periods.....	762
“ vote upon Scott Act (twice) and results in.....	756
“ votes for and against Scott Act (twice) and number of voters in.....	753
Brunswick, Me., Municipal Court, drunkenness, offences against liquor laws and other offences in.....	844
Bucksport, Me., law well enforced in.....	927
Burgess rights of retailing spirits maintained in Sweden.....	916
Burleigh, Governor, extracts from address to legislature of Maine.....	997-8
“ “ inaugural address to Maine legislature.....	843
Burlington, Vt., arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population.....	982
“ “ “ with ratio to population in.....	984
“ “ “Free Press” gives list of fines and imprisonment under prohibition.....	846
Byers, Mr. J. P., letters as to Ohio.....	865-6
By-laws of Gothenburg Spirit Company.....	962 to 965
CADETS of Temperance.....	972
Cafés established for temperance drinks in Quebec.....	815
California, juveniles in reformatories in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	877
“ convicts in penitentiaries in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	871
“ counties have right to make ordinances as to liquor sales in.....	854
“ criminal statistics, &c., not available in.....	854-5
“ paupers in almshouses in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	875
“ prisoners in county jails in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	873
“ United States liquor tax in 1891 and 1892 classified, with ratio to population in.....	868-9
Cambridge, Mass., arrests for drunkenness, &c., with ratio to population—no license in.....	880
Campbell, Sir Colin, address by temperance convention to, and reply by.....	771
Canada. (See also “Upper and Lower Canada, and different Provinces.”)	
“ consumption of liquor per head in.....	832
“ Customs Acts of.....	809 to 813
“ Excise Acts of.....	809 to 813
“ expenditure on penitentiaries, jails, insane asylums, almshouses, reformatories, &c., by.....	765
“ heavy duties on spirits in.....	834
“ license Acts and Amendments of.....	809 to 813
“ liquor duties and share per head in.....	831-2
“ McCarthy Act passed by.....	811-2
“ pawns for liquor prohibited by.....	809
“ province of, consolidated statutes of.....	807
“ “ Customs Acts by.....	804-5-6-7-8
“ “ Dunkin Act passed by.....	808
“ “ Excise Acts by.....	804-5, 807-8
“ “ License Act and amendments by.....	805-6-7-89
“ “ local option law passed by.....	809
“ “ passed Dunkin Act before Confederation.....	966
“ “ pawns for liquor prohibited by.....	805
“ “ sales to Indians prohibited by.....	805, 807
“ “ Sunday sales prohibited by.....	807
“ Revised Statutes of.....	812
“ sales near public works prohibited by.....	809
“ “ to Indians prohibited by.....	809 to 813
“ Scott Act amendments passed by.....	811-2-3
“ “ passed by.....	810
“ Temperance Act. (See “Scott Act.”)	
“ West, liquor legislation of.....	952, 960
“ whisky smuggled from Alaska into.....	973
Canadian Indians got whisky from Alaska.....	973
Canton, Me., alleged temperance officials and politicians drinking behind curtain.....	934
“ drinking increased in.....	934
“ public and official lax for enforcement.....	934
Cape Breton liquor duties farmed out.....	766
“ Scott Act in force in.....	759, 768

	Page
Cape Breton, votes upon Scott Act and result in.....	756
“ votes for and against Scott Act and number of voters in.....	753
Capital and share of Gothenburg Spirit Company.....	962
“ in manufacturing, and ratio to population in Scott Act and other counties in N.B....	711
Caribou, Me., a few domestic groggeries in.....	923
“ drunkenness decreased in.....	923
“ officers do their duty in.....	923
Carleton, N.B., ages of the people in.....	718
“ births and deaths in.....	718
“ decrease of population in.....	716
“ manufacturing statistics in.....	717
“ Scott Act in force in.....	759, 779
“ vote upon Scott Act, and result in.....	756
“ votes for and against Scott Act and number of voters in.....	753
“ Ont., commitments for drunkenness in.....	760
“ “ “ Scott Act and other periods.....	764
“ total commitments, Scott Act and other periods.....	762
“ vote upon Scott Act (twice) and results in.....	756
“ votes for and against Scott Act (twice) and number of voters in.....	753
Carlisle, Bishop of, condemned strong language as hurting temperance cause.....	969
Carriers of liquors for sale responsible.....	895
Castine, Me., no open, but secret selling in.....	927
Catholic Total Abstinence Union.....	970
Cedar Rapids, Iowa, arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population in.....	983
“ “ “ “ with ratio to population in.....	993
Census returns of persons of unsound mind in Nova Scotia.....	700
Central Prison, Toronto, and county jails, statistics of.....	698
Champagne, customs duties on.....	737
Charlotte, ages of the people in.....	718
“ births and deaths in.....	718
“ decrease of population in.....	716
“ jail statistics before and during Scott Act in.....	696
“ manufacturing statistics of.....	717
“ Scott Act in force in.....	759, 779
“ sustained Scott Act.....	779
“ vote upon Scott Act (twice) and results in.....	756
“ votes for and against Scott Act (twice) and number of voters in.....	753
Charlottetown, adopted, repealed and renewed Scott Act.....	739, 791
“ arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population.....	983
“ “ “ under Scott Act, free sale and police regulations in.....	983
“ total, and for drunkenness with ratio to population in.....	721
“ free sales under police regulations in.....	721
“ license fees in.....	739
“ liquor traffic under police regulations with license in.....	791
“ “ without restriction in.....	791
“ sale under police regulations in.....	739
“ special liquor laws as to.....	786 to 791
“ Scott Act in force in.....	721, 759
“ unblinded windows in bars in.....	791
“ uncontrolled sale in.....	739
“ unregulated sale in.....	721
“ vote upon Scott Act (four times) and results in.....	756
“ votes for and against Scott Act (four times) and number of voters in.....	753
Chatham, N.B., in group of nine Scott Act counties in New Brunswick.....	711
“ under Scott Act.....	779
Chelsea, Mass., arrests for drunkenness, &c., with ratio to population, license and none in....	883
Chemists and druggists may sell for medicinal purposes in Ontario.....	961
Chesterville, Me., law well enforced in.....	926
Chicoutimi, votes upon Scott Act (twice) and results in.....	756
“ votes for and against Scott Act (twice) and number of voters in.....	753

	Page
Children suffer from excessive consumption of alcohol by fathers.....	830
Childs, Mr. L. D., letter as to South Carolina.....	865
Chinese and Indians do not count on license petitions in British Columbia.....	819, 820
" only one conviction for drunkenness in Victoria, B.C., among.....	734
" swelled total conviction in Victoria, B.C.....	734
Chiniquy, Rev. C., working for temperance.....	815
Cholera fostered by intemperance.....	771
Christmas, Rev. Mr., formed first temperance, not total abstinence, society in Canada.....	970
Church of England advocates temperance, not prohibition.....	969
" diocese of Toronto organized branch of Church Temperance Society.....	969
" " " spoke against pernicious custom of treating.....	969
" has dual pledge, total abstinence or moderation.....	959
" temperance society at Halifax.....	772
" " work in New Brunswick.....	782
" " " Ontario.....	969
" " " Prince Edward Island.....	792
" " " Quebec.....	815
Cider licenses in Quebec.....	743
" makers' licenses in Quebec.....	794-5
" may be sold by producers under Scott Act.....	751
" mills as bad as rum shops.....	922
" produced since 1850 in France.....	837
Cities, towns and chartered villages in South Carolina supply rural demand for liquor.....	865
Cleaves, Governor, extract from address to Legislature of Maine.....	998
Clergy promote temperance in Quebec.....	815
Clergymen of Nova Scotia declare against liquor traffic and for prohibition.....	773
" " divided in opinion as to prohibition.....	773
Clinton, Iowa, arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population.....	983
" " " with ratio to population in.....	994
Club licenses in Quebec.....	795
Clubs for drinking should be closed.....	921
Clubs pay license fees in British Columbia.....	819-20, 823
" supply drink from Boston in Portland.....	924
Cocaine and other narcotics are considered as well as liquor to make drunkards in Maryland..	951-2
Colchester adopted and repealed Scott Act.....	768
" vote upon Scott Act (twice) and results in.....	756
" votes for and against Scott Act (twice) and number of voters in.....	753
Cold Water Army for children in New Brunswick.....	782
Colorado, convicts in penitentiaries in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	871
" counties and cities regulate liquor licenses in.....	855
" criminal statistics, &c., not available in.....	855
" effect of drinking on morals and prosperity of people not known in.....	855
" juveniles in reformatories in 1890 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	877
" liquor laws of.....	855
" paupers in almshouses in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	875
" penitentiary and reformatory reports in.....	855
" prisoners in county jails in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	873
" report of Board of Charities and Corrections in.....	855
" sales prohibited to minors and habitual drunkards in.....	855
" Sunday sales prohibited in.....	855
" United States liquor tax in 1891 and 1892 classified, with ratio to population in.....	868-9
Columbia, district of, juveniles in reformatories in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	876
" paupers in almshouses in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	874
" prisoners in county jails in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in..	872
" United States liquor tax in 1891 and 1892 classified, with ratio to population in ..	868-9
Commissioners on use of alcohol in France.....	826
Commitments for breach of License Act in Ontario.....	968
" drunkenness and breaches of liquor laws in Prince Edward Island.....	793
" " breaches of liquor law, &c., in Minnesota.....	850-1

	Page
Commitments for drunkenness decreased in Ontario.....	973
“ “ in Ontario.....	968
“ to jail from 1876 in Ontario.....	759
“ “ for drunkenness from 1876 in Ontario, by counties.....	760
“ “ “ and other offences, with ratio to population in Ontario.....	761
“ “ in Scott Act counties in Ontario for all offences.....	762
“ “ “ “ “ for drunkenness.....	763-4
Common nuisance, drinking places under Maine law a.....	891
Compensation should not be granted on prohibition.....	1003
Complaints sworn under Maine law.....	897, 905 to 912
Compounding offences under Scott Act.....	752
Compton vote upon Scott Act and result in.....	756
“ votes for and against Scott Act and number of voters in.....	753
Conclusions of Commission on use of alcohol in France.....	832 to 835
Concord, N.H., arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population.....	982
“ “ with ratio to population in.....	986
Conditions of license in Boston.....	886
Connecticut, convicts in penitentiaries in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	870
“ criminal statistics, &c., not available in.....	862
“ juveniles in reformatories in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	876
“ liquor laws of.....	862
“ paupers in almshouses in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	874
“ prisoners in county jails in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	872
“ report of state prison and insane hospital in.....	862
“ United States liquor tax in 1891 and 1892 classified, with ratio to population in.....	868-9
Connett, Dr., tarred and feathered in Alaska.....	977
Conscripts rejected for defects in France.....	839
Consolidated Statutes of Upper Canada, Lower Canada and Province of Canada.....	807
Constantine, Inspector, account of Yukon Valley.....	973
Consumption of alcohol, cost in France per head.....	829
“ “ in all drinks in France.....	829
“ “ in France.....	829
“ “ per head in France since 1830.....	835
“ liquor decreased by high license system in Minnesota.....	850
“ “ diminished in South Carolina.....	865
“ “ in United States, inquiry as to effect of liquor laws on.....	842
“ “ per head in various countries.....	832
Convictions and ratio to population in Scott Act and other counties of New Brunswick.....	711
“ by periods of three years, classified.....	709-10
“ for breaches of municipal laws.....	706-7-8-9-10
“ “ for increase of.....	707
“ for crimes against person greater in 1886-7-8.....	710
“ “ in Canada, classified with ratio to population.....	713-4
“ “ in New Brunswick, classified.....	714
“ “ Scott Act counties.....	715
“ “ increased faster than population in Ontario, Quebec, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island and British Columbia.....	709
“ “ increased not so fast as population in Nova Scotia, Manitoba and North-west Territories.....	709
“ for Dominion by provinces.....	706
“ “ classified.....	707-8
“ “ ratio to population.....	707
“ “ in 1881 and 1891, with ratio to population.....	707
“ “ since 1882.....	706
“ for drunkenness.....	706-7-8-9-10
“ “ and other offences, with ratio to population in various cities and towns.....	719 to 735
“ “ increase of.....	707
“ for murder, &c.....	706-7

	Page
Convictions for offences against females.....	706-7
“ “ person.....	706-7-8-9
“ “ “ decrease of.....	707
“ “ “ property.....	706-7-8-9
“ “ “ increase of.....	707
“ for robbery, &c.....	706-7
“ throughout Canada by periods with number of places in which Scott Act in force.....	710
“ “ “ for drunkenness by periods with number of places in which Scott Act in force.....	710
Convicts in penitentiaries in United States in 1880 and 1890, by States, with ratio to population.....	870-1
Cook, Hon. P., letters as to Georgia.....	837
Cordials, customs duties on.....	736
Correspondence with states of United States as to liquor laws and statistics.....	842 to 867
Cost of enforcing liquor laws in Prince Edward Island.....	793
“ legislature of Upper Canada defrayed from liquor revenue.....	954
“ maintaining jails in Ontario.....	968
“ “ “ poor houses and lunatic asylums in Prince Edward Island.....	793
“ “ “ lunatic asylums in Ontario.....	968
“ per head of prisoners committed to jail in Ontario.....	968
Council Bluffs, Iowa, arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population.....	983
“ “ “ “ with ratio to population in.....	994
Councils fix amount of license fees in New Brunswick.....	739
“ take license fees in New Brunswick.....	739
Counties in which Scott Act is in force in Nova Scotia.....	768
“ &c., in which Scott Act is in force.....	759
“ “ “ votes have been taken on Scott Act and results.....	756-7-8
County Attorney may be removed by Governor for neglecting to enforce the Maine law.....	903
“ constables may be appointed by Governor to enforce Maine law.....	903
“ jail, Ontario, and central prison statistics of.....	698
Crime decreased in Mississippi.....	858
“ diminished by high license system in Minnesota.....	850
“ “ “ in Maine.....	996
“ “ “ in South Carolina.....	865
“ “ “ in Vermont.....	846
“ increase of.....	707
Crimes against person, decrease of.....	707
“ “ “ property, increase of.....	707
“ in Canada, classified with ratio to population.....	713
“ other than against person or property, increase of.....	707
Criminal statistics and Scott Act.....	705 to 712
Criminality greatest in spirit drinking parts of France.....	830
Criminals in United States, inquiry as to effect of liquor laws upon number of.....	842
“ reduced in number in Nevada.....	863
Crooks Act of Ontario.....	960-1-2
Crounse, Governor, letter as to Nebraska from.....	852
Cumberland, Scott Act in force in.....	759, 768
“ vote upon Scott Act and result in.....	756
“ votes for and against Scott Act and number of voters in.....	753
“ County, Me., no open bars in.....	924
“ “ “ secret selling out of Portland.....	924
“ Mills, Me., druggists selling at.....	925
“ “ “ lax enforcement at.....	925
“ “ “ regular liquor selling in.....	925
“ “ “ temperance organizations in.....	925
Curle, Mr. J. R., letter as to Texas from.....	860
Custom-house certificate and marks not evidence of contents under Maine law.....	901
Customs Acts of Canada.....	809 to 813
“ duties in Manitoba.....	810
“ “ “ of Province of Canada.....	804 to 808
“ “ “ on Cognac, rum, brandy, &c., in Germany.....	841

	Pag
Customs duties on imported liquors.....	736
“ “ on spirits in Quebec before divided.....	953
“ laws of Upper Canada.....	954-5
DAMARISCOTTA, Me., drinking and drunkenness decreased in.....	931
“ “ law well enforced in.....	931
“ “ total abstinence the rule in.....	931
Dartmouth, convictions and acquittals for drunkenness, &c., and ratio to population in.....	720
Davenport, Iowa, arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population.....	983
“ “ “ with ratio to population in.....	994
Davis, Governor, extract from address to Legislature of Maine.....	995
“ Mr. B. W., letter as to Washington.....	861
Death and birth rate in groups of counties in New Brunswick under and not under Scott Act.....	711-2
Debts for liquor not recoverable in Sweden.....	918-9-20
“ “ “ Upper Canada.....	957
Decrease of crimes against property.....	707
“ drunkenness in all classes.....	1001
“ offences other than against person or property.....	707
Decreased consumption of liquor in Vermont.....	846
Deering, Me., drug store selling less in.....	925
“ no open selling in.....	925
Delaware, criminal statistics, &c., not available in.....	862
“ juveniles in reformatories in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	876
“ high license system in.....	862
“ “ works satisfactorily in.....	862
“ paupers in almshouses in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	874
“ prisoners in county jails in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	872
“ United States liquor tax in 1891 and 1892 classified, with ratio to population in.....	868-9
Denmark, consumption of liquor per head in.....	832
“ excessive consumption of spirits in.....	834
“ liquor duties and share per head in.....	831-2
“ Me., professed temperance men side with rum sellers.....	933
“ “ some secret sales in.....	932
Des Moines, Iowa, arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population.....	983
“ “ “ with ratio to population in.....	992
Detroit, Me., public and officers' law for enforcement in.....	937
“ secret selling in.....	937
Detroit, Mich., arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population.....	982
“ “ “ with ratio to population in.....	982
Dexter, Me., municipal court, drunkenness, offences against liquor laws and other offences in.....	844
“ secret grog shops in.....	934
“ temperance organizations in.....	934
Difficulty of enforcing prohibitory laws in United States, inquiry as to.....	842
Digby and Yarmouth, early temperance society and line between.....	770
“ Scott Act in force in.....	759, 768.
“ vote upon Scott Act and result in.....	756
“ votes for and against Scott Act and number of voters in.....	733
Diminishing drunkenness in United States, inquiry as to effect of liquor laws in.....	842
Dining car licenses in Quebec.....	743
Disciples' temperance work in Prince Edward Island.....	792
Disposal of seized and forfeited liquors under Maine law.....	898-9
Distillation of grain forbidden, on account of scarcity, by Upper Canada.....	956
Distilleries in Germany.....	840
“ prohibition in Maine closed.....	843
Distillers allowed to sell their spirits wholesale under Dunkin Act.....	966
“ in Sweden.....	913
“ licenses in Ontario.....	961
“ “ Prince Edward Island.....	739
“ may sell under Scott Act.....	751
“ on their own produce privileged in France.....	827

	Page
Distilling fruit of one's own growth an evil in France	829
" prohibited by Nova Scotia	766
Document signed by early settlers in Nova Scotia not to give spirits to their servants and labourers	769-70
Dominion Alliance, branch in Quebec of.	816
Dougall, Capt., report on affairs in Alaska.....	976-7
Dover, Maine, drinking and drunkenness decreased in	936
" express parcels of liquor come in.....	936
" law well observed in	936
" temperance societies in	936
Dram Shop Act of Illinois	848
Drink worse than small-pox.	936
Drinking diminished in Quebec.....	816
Drug stores selling less liquor in Maine.....	921-2-3, 925, 927, 930, 932-3, 935, 937-8-9
Druggists allowed to sell in Nova Scotia.....	768
" Sunday selling in Portland, Maine.....	924
" licenses in Quebec	743-4-5
" may make up prescriptions, &c., with spirits under Scott Act.....	751
" " not sell on Sunday in Ontario except by special order of a doctor or J. P.....	961
" " sell for medicinal purposes in Ontario.....	961
" " sell on medical certificate under Scott Act.....	751
" must keep record of sales under Scott Act.....	751
" selling to temperance people in Maine.	940
Drummond, vote upon Scott Act (three times) and results in	756
" votes for and against Scott Act (three times) and number of voters in	753
Drunkards, agents under Maine law must not sell to.....	893
Drunken men, agents under Maine law must not sell to	893
" " arrested, often released before court.	943
" " " under Maine law.....	900
" " promptly arrested and fined in Montana.....	859
Drunkenness, arrests and convictions for, total offences and for.....	719 to 735
" " " " " ratio to population.....	719 to 735
" and drinking decreased in parts of Maine.....	923, 926-7-8-9, 930-1-2-3, 936, 938-9
" " increased in parts of Maine.....	921-2, 933 4-5
" charges before the courts in France for	838
" chiefly in non-wine-growing districts in France.....	830
" convictions by three-year periods for	710
" convictions for	706-7
" decrease of convictions in Nova Scotia for.....	709
" " " Ontario for	708
" decreased by high license system in Minnesota.....	850
" " or increased convictions by ratio of population by provinces for.	709
" diminished in Mississippi.....	858
" " South Carolina	865
" " Vermont.....	846
" increase of convictions for.....	707
" " " in New Brunswick for.....	709
" increase of convictions in Quebec for	708
" increased in Massachusetts.....	848
" little in Montana.....	859
" most prevalent in non-wine growing countries	827
" offences against liquor laws and other offences, in Maine	843-4
" penalties in France for.....	830
" should be made a crime, plea of insanity being allowed.....	1000
" " punished as crime or controlled as insanity.....	1000
Dubuque, Iowa, arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population.....	983
" " " with ratio to population in.....	993
Dufferin, commitments for drunkenness in.....	760
" " " Scott Act and other periods.....	763
" total commitments, Scott Act and other periods.....	762

	Page
Dufferin, vote upon Scott Act (twice) and result in	756
“ votes for and against Scott Act (twice) and number of voters in	753
Duhl, Mr. C. M., letter as to North Dakota	845
Dundas. (See “Stormont and Dundas.”)	
Dunkin Act allowed brewers and distillers to sell their product wholesale	966
“ “ by-laws of adjoining municipalities to be consolidated by by-law	966
“ “ thirty electors to demand a poll	966
“ conferred power on municipalities to prohibit by by-law issue of licenses	966
“ could not be resubmitted within two years	966
“ in force in Richmond, Quebec	759
“ limited sales to use for medicinal and sacramental purposes or in some art, trade or manufacture	966
“ or Temperance Act of 1864	966-7
“ passed by Province of Canada	808
“ “ “ before confederation	966
“ penalties for offences under	966-7
“ relaxed efforts of temperance societies	969, 971-2
“ when adopted prevented licenses being issued	966
Durham. (See “Northumberland and Durham.”)	
Duties imposed on liquor by Prince Edward Island	785
“ “ Province of New Brunswick	776
“ on imported liquors enacted by Nova Scotia	766
“ on liquor by various country and individual contributions	831-2
EAGLE, Governor, letter as to Arkansas from	854
Early liquor legislation in Prince Edward Island	784 to 791
“ traffic laws in Nova Scotia	766
East Sumner, Maine, drunkenness decreased in	933
“ law well observed in	933
“ temperance organizations in	933
East Wilton, Maine, law well enforced in	926
“ liquor obtained by express in	926
Edwards, Mr., destroyed liquor and was shot in Alaska	977
Efforts in Ontario to promote voluntary temperance and total abstinence by organized societies, &c.	969 to 976
Efforts to check whisky selling on Canadian and United States border on Yukon	975-6
Electors (one-fourth) must consent to licenses in Quebec	794
Elgin, commitments for drunkenness in	760
“ “ “ Scott Act and other periods	764
“ total commitments, Scott Act and other periods	762
“ vote upon Scott Act (twice) and results in	756
“ votes for and against Scott Act (twice) and number of voters in	753
Ellsworth, Me., drunken men on streets in	927
“ flagrant violation of law in	927
“ official and public laxity as to law in	927
“ sheriff closed grog shops in	928
Employees in factories and ratio to population in Scott Act and other counties in N. Brunswick	711
England, consumption of liquor per head in	832
“ exports of beer to France by	836
“ heavy duties on spirits in	834
“ “ penalties for drunkenness in	831
“ liquor duties and share per head in	831-2
“ is combatting alcoholism by legislation	834
Erion, Mr. J. B., letter as to Nebraska	853
Esquimalt, special license fees in	817
Essex, commitments for drunkenness in	760
Ewing, Mr. J. W., letter as to West Virginia	864
Excessive use of cocaine and other narcotics classed with habitual drunkards in Maryland	951-2
Excise Act of Canada	809 to 813
“ duties higher on excessive quantities of spirits manufactured in Germany	840
“ “ in Manitoba	809

	Page
France, adulterations of alcohol in.....	827
“ alcohol from a variety of substances in.....	828
“ “ cider-contains injurious substances.....	828
“ “ grain increasing and from wine decreasing in.....	829
“ “ “ in.....	828
“ alcoholism developed after disasters to vines in.....	834
“ “ would cease with renewed prosperity of wine growing in.....	834
“ beer and cider drinkers in.....	830
“ brandy (wine spirit) replaced by commercial alcohol in.....	826
“ children suffer through excessive use of alcohol by their fathers in.....	830
“ commissions on use of alcohol in.....	826
“ conclusions of commission on use of alcohol in.....	832 to 835
“ conscript rejected for defects in.....	839
“ consumption of alcohol in.....	829
“ “ per head in.....	829
“ “ liquor per head in.....	832
“ “ per head, since 1830, of alcohol in.....	835
“ cost of consumption of alcohol per head in.....	829
“ criminality greatest in spirit drinking parts of.....	830
“ distilling fruit of one's own growth an evil in.....	829-30
“ drinkers of wine consume least alcohol in.....	829
“ drunkenness chiefly in non-wine-growing districts in.....	830
“ duty on alcohol in.....	826
“ “ wine in.....	826
“ estimates of fraudulent selling of alcohol in.....	833
“ evils of growth of alcoholism in.....	832-3
“ high license advocated in.....	830
“ “ recommended in.....	835
“ home growth distilling the scourge of rural districts of.....	829
“ importation of beer from different countries into.....	836
“ impurities in alcohol in.....	827
“ increase of alcoholism in.....	826
“ “ liquor selling places in.....	827
“ “ places to sell liquor the plague of cities in.....	829
“ “ suicides in.....	830
“ increased consumption of alcohol in.....	827
“ insane asylums most filled in spirit drinking parts of.....	830
“ law to suppress drunkenness in.....	826
“ liquor duties and share per head in.....	831-2
“ “ shops and proportion to population in.....	837
“ manufacture, importation and exportation of beer in.....	836
“ ordium attacking vines in.....	826
“ penalty for drunkenness in.....	830
“ phylloxera attacking vines in.....	826
“ population decreased where most alcohol consumed in.....	828
“ privileges of distillers of their own produce in.....	827
“ production of alcohol in.....	288
“ proposal to insure chemical purity of alcohol in.....	833-4
“ “ lower or suppress duty on wine, beer, &c., in.....	833-4
“ “ make alcohol a government monopoly in.....	833-4
“ “ stop free distilling of one's own produce in.....	833-4
“ “ raise duty on alcohol in.....	833
“ recommendations of commission on use of alcohol in.....	834-5
“ saloon to every 94 inhabitants in.....	830
“ seventh country in order for heaviness of consumption of alcohol.....	834
“ “ “ “ duties on.....	833
“ statistics of charges of drunkenness in.....	838
“ “ criminal courts in.....	838
“ suicide, disease, insanity, &c., from use of commercial alcohol in.....	826
“ wine, cider and alcohol produced since 1850 in.....	837
Franklin County, Me., secret sale suppressed in.....	926

	Page
Germany, illicit distilleries in.....	840
“ imprisonment if fines are not paid by manufacturers in.....	841
“ is aiming at a government monopoly in alcohol.....	834
“ laws as to manufacture and import of spirits in.....	840-1
“ licenses for retailing spirits in.....	841
“ limit of fines under excise law in.....	841
“ liquor duties and share per head in.....	831-2
“ mash tax on agricultural breweries in.....	841
“ penalties for fraud on excise in.....	840
“ police regulations as to licenses in.....	841
“ Provincial Government have right to grant retail licenses for spirits in.....	841
“ spirits for industrial purposes exempt from Customs duties in.....	841
“ travellers may not solicit orders for spirits except from dealers.....	841
Gift to be used not abused, the vine.....	1001
Gigault, Mr. G. A., Commissioner, report on French investigations and proposed liquor legis- lation by.....	826 to 839
Gillett, Mr. H. B., letter as to South Dakota.....	845
Gin, Customs duties on.....	736
Ginger wine, Customs duties on.....	736-7
Glengarry. (See “Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry.”)	
Gloucester, Mass., arrests for drunkenness, &c., with ratio to population—license and none in.....	882
“ N.B., births and deaths in.....	718
Gold digging on Yukon River supplied with whisky from United States.....	973-4-5
Good Templars.....	972
“ in New Brunswick.....	782
“ in Nova Scotia.....	772, 775
“ in Prince Edward Island.....	792
“ in Quebec.....	816
Gothenburg Spirit Company, annual general meeting is held by.....	964-5
“ “ arbitration to settle disputes between directors and shareholders or shareholders and directors of.....	965
“ “ board of five directors and five substitutes manages the.....	964
“ “ by-laws of.....	962 to 965
“ “ capital and shares of.....	962
“ “ directors must keep ready for auditing accounts of.....	964
“ “ Governor of Gothenburg and Bohns supervise administration of.....	965
“ “ Magistracy of Gothenburg must ratify and record by-laws of.....	965
“ “ managers of retail houses appointed by directors of.....	964
“ “ monopoly of retail spirit trade of town the object of.....	962
“ “ name registered of each shareholder in the.....	962
“ “ profits to be made over to town treasury by.....	964
“ “ regulations of.....	962-3-4
“ “ shareholders' liabilities, &c., in the.....	962-3-4
“ system successful.....	831
Governor of Gothenburg and Bohns supervises administration of Gothenburg Spirit Company.....	965
Grand Rapids, Mich., arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population in.....	982
“ “ with ratio to population in.....	987
Greenville, Me., drinking by railway men.....	935
“ law well observed.....	935
“ public and official laxity as to enforcement.....	936
“ temperance organizations.....	936
Grenville. (See “Leeds and Grenville.”)	
Grey, commitments for drunkenness in.....	760
Guelf, arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population.....	983
“ total, and for drunkenness, with ratio to population in.....	729
“ vote upon Scott Act (twice) and results in.....	756
“ votes for and against Scott Act (twice) and number of voters in.....	753
Guilford, Me., law well observed in.....	935
Guysborough refused to grant licenses.....	774
“ Scott Act in force in.....	759, 768
“ vote upon Scott Act and result in.....	756

	Page
Guysborough, votes for and against Scott Act and number of voters in	753
HABITUAL drunkard, definition of, in Maryland	951
“ drunkards in Quebec, provision for	798
“ treatment and cure of	951-2
Hagarty, Chief Justice, letter on liquor traffic from	1001
Haldimand, commitments for drunkenness in	760
“ vote upon Scott Act and result in	757
“ votes for and against Scott Act and number of voters in	753
Haliburton. (See “Victoria and Haliburton.”)	
“ Chief Justice, on intemperance at Halifax	769
Halifax, arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population in	983
“ total and for drunkenness with ratio to population in	719
“ conventions of temperance delegates in 1834-5-6 at	771
“ intemperance through army and navy expenditure at	769
“ municipal authorities given control over licenses in	766
“ Protestant temperance societies at	771-2
“ Roman Catholic total abstinence society formed by very Rev. John Loughnan at	771-2
“ temperance society with partial and total pledges	770-1
Hallowell, Me., arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population	982
“ “ with ratio to population in	947
“ law well enforced in	928
“ police court, drunkenness, offences against liquor laws and other offences in	844
Halton, commitments for all offences, Scott Act and other periods	762
“ drunkenness in	760
“ for drunkenness, Scott Act and other periods	763
“ vote upon Scott Act (three times) and results in	756
“ votes for and against Scott Act (three times) and number of voters in	753
Hamilton, arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population in	983
“ total and for drunkenness, with ratio to population in	731
“ special license fees and regulations enacted by Upper Canada for	960
“ vote upon Scott Act and result in	756
“ votes for and against Scott Act and number of voters in	753
“ Young Women’s Christian Temperance Union organized at	972
Hancock County, Me., lax public sentiment in	926
Hants, early settlers pledge themselves not to give spirits to their employees in	769-70
“ Scott Act in force in	759, 768
“ vote upon Scott Act and result in	756
“ votes for and against Scott Act and number of voters in	753
Hart, Mr. H. H., letter as to Minnesota	851
Hartland, drunkenness decreased in	938
“ law not well enforced in	938
“ public sentiment lax for enforcement in	938
“ secret selling in	937
Harvey, Sir John, letter from Judge Haliburton to	769
Hastings, commitments for drunkenness in	760
“ votes upon Scott Act and result in	757
“ votes for and against Scott Act and number of voters in	753
Hereditary tendency to use of alcohol	828
Hickson, Sir J., circular letter to Governors of the United States as to liquor laws and statistics	842
Hickson, Sir J., letter as to criminal statistics in Massachusetts	849
“ “ liquor statistics, &c., of Nebraska	853
“ “ to Hon. G. E. Foster asking information re Scott Act	705
Higgins, Mr. M. R., letter as to California	854
High license advisable at mining districts on Yukon	974
“ advocated in France	830
“ arrests for drunkenness, &c., in Nebraska, under	982
“ law in force in Idaho	847
“ preferable to local prohibition in Florida	856
“ “ to prohibition	943

	Page
High license law system diminished crime, insanity, pauperism and public expenditure in Minnesota.....	850
“ “ “ liquor saloons in Minnesota.....	850
“ “ “ has decreased consumption of liquor and drunkenness in Minnesota.....	850
“ “ “ in force in Delaware.....	862
“ “ “ Indiana.....	847
“ “ “ Minnesota.....	850
“ “ “ works satisfactorily in Delaware.....	862
“ “ “ recommended in France.....	835
History of liquor traffic laws in Nova Scotia.....	766-7-8
Hotel guests may be served in Nova Scotia.....	767
“ “ “ licenses in British Columbia.....	749
“ “ “ Manitoba.....	748
“ “ “ North-west Territories.....	748
“ “ “ Nova Scotia.....	738, 767
Hotels and saloons must close bars at midnight in Nevada.....	863
“ “ “ with 30 rooms under special regulations in British Columbia.....	824
Houlton, Me., drunkenness decreased in.....	923
“ “ “ lax public sentiment in.....	923
“ “ “ liquor obtained from New Brunswick, near by.....	923
“ “ “ no open or secret selling in.....	923
Hours for closing bars in Sweden.....	920
“ “ “ in Nova Scotia.....	767
Howland, Mr. C. H., letter as to Rhode Island from.....	863
Hull, arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population.....	983
“ “ “ total and for drunkenness, with ratio to population in.....	725
“ “ “ large unexplained increase of arrests for drunkenness in.....	725
Huron, commitments for drunkenness in.....	769
“ “ “ Scott Act and other periods.....	763
“ “ “ total commitments, Scott Act and other periods.....	762
“ “ “ vote upon Scott Act (twice) and results in.....	757
“ “ “ votes for and against Scott Act (twice) and number of voters in.....	753
Husband or wife of defendant may be compelled to give evidence under Scott Act.....	752
Huss, Mr. Magnus, on alcoholism from potato alcohol.....	827
Hydah Indians in Alaska.....	977
IDAHO, convicts in penitentiaries in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	871
“ “ “ high license law in.....	847
“ “ “ liquor laws of.....	847
“ “ “ paupers in almshouses in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	875
“ “ “ prisoners in county jails in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	873
“ “ “ statistics as to drinking, crime, insanity, &c., not available in.....	847
“ “ “ United States liquor tax in 1891 and 1892 classified, with ratio to population in.....	878-9
Illicit distilleries in Germany.....	840
“ “ “ stills in Sweden.....	915
Illinois, convicts in penitentiaries in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	870
“ “ “ “Dram Shop Act” of.....	848
“ “ “ juveniles in reformatories in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	876
“ “ “ liquor laws of.....	848
“ “ “ paupers in almshouses in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	874
“ “ “ prisoners in county jails in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	872
“ “ “ statistics of drinking, crime, &c., not available in.....	848
“ “ “ United States liquor tax in 1891 and 1892 classified, with ratio to population in.....	868-9
Importation of liquor for sale prohibited by Maine law.....	894-5
“ “ “ in original packages prohibited in Maine.....	904
Imported liquors, customs duties on.....	736
Imprisonment for breach of liquor law in Prince Edward Island.....	784
“ “ “ repealed.....	786
“ “ “ compounding offences under Scott Act.....	752
“ “ “ first offence against liquor law in Vermont.....	846

	Page
Imprisonment for third offence under New Brunswick license law.....	780
“ “ “ under Scott Act.....	752
Increase of convictions for drunkenness.....	707
“ crime.....	707
“ crimes against property.....	707
“ places for sale of liquor in France.....	827
“ places to sell liquor an evil in French cities.....	829
Increased consumption of alcohol in France.....	827
Indian settlement, licenses prohibited in British Columbia, near.....	820-1
Indiana, convicts in penitentiaries in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	870
“ high license system in force in.....	847
“ juveniles in reformatories in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	876
“ paupers in almshouses in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	874
“ prisoners in county jails in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	872
“ statistics as to liquor traffic, crime, &c., not available in.....	847
“ United States liquor tax in 1891 and 1892 classified, with ratio to population in.....	868-9
Indians, agents under Maine law must not sell to.....	893
“ and Chinese do not count on license petitions in British Columbia.....	819-20
“ composed 20 per cent of total convictions in Victoria, B. C.....	734
“ “ 30 per cent of convictions for drunkenness in Victoria, B. C.....	734
“ in Alaska supplied with whisky.....	975
“ in old undivided Quebec, spirit forbidden to be sold to.....	953
“ make spirits in Alaska.....	978
“ “ out of molasses, &c.....	974
“ on Yukon supplied with whisky from United States.....	975
“ public sentiment in Alaska against supplying liquor to.....	977, 981
“ sales prohibited by Canada to.....	809 to 813
“ “ Lower Canada to.....	804, 807
“ “ Province of Canada to.....	805, 807
“ “ Upper Canada to.....	800, 802, 956, 959
“ “ British Columbia to.....	821
“ “ Nevada to.....	863
“ “ Nova Scotia to.....	766
“ “ Prince Edward Island to.....	789
“ supplied with spirits in Alaska.....	976 to 980
Industrial schools, expenditure on.....	765
Inmates of juvenile reformatories in United States in 1880 and 1890, by states, with ratio to population.....	876-7
Inkeeper liable to damages for suicide or accidents in Ontario.....	961-2
Inn licenses (beer and wine) in Quebec.....	740, 742, 744
“ in Quebec.....	740-1-2-3-4
“ mining district in Quebec.....	740, 743
Insane. (See also “Lunatic.”)	
“ admitted to asylums by provinces.....	700 to 704
“ asylums and inmates in Maine.....	950
“ “ in Georgia.....	857
“ “ in North Dakota, report of.....	845
“ “ statistics by provinces.....	700 to 704
“ “ expenditure on.....	765
“ hospital in Connecticut, report of.....	862
“ in asylums in Prince Edward Island.....	793
“ in Nova Scotia, by census.....	700
“ in United States—inquiry as to effect of liquor laws upon number of.....	842
“ ratio to population, by provinces.....	700 to 704
“ remaining in asylums, by provinces.....	700 to 704
“ temporarily in common jails in Manitoba.....	703
“ when harmless removed to local almshouses in Nova Scotia.....	700
Insanity diminished by high license system in Minnesota.....	850
“ “ in Vermont.....	846
“ in France chiefly from regions consuming spirits.....	830
“ increased in Mississippi.....	859

	Page
Kent, vote upon Scott Act (twice) and results in.....	757
" votes for and against Scott Act (twice) and number of voters in.....	754
Kentucky, convicts in penitentiaries in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	870
" juveniles in reformatories in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	876
" local option in.....	857
" paupers in almshouses in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	874
" prisoners in county jails in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	872
" prohibition by special enactments in.....	857
" " prevails over a third of.....	857
" United States liquor tax in 1891 and 1892 classified, with ratio to population in...	868-9
Keokuk, Iowa, arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population.....	983
" " " with ratio to population in.....	992
Kingston, arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population.....	983
" " total, and for drunkenness, with ratio to population in.....	727
" " not under Scott Act with Frontenac.....	762, 764
" " vote upon Scott Act and result in.....	757
" " votes for and against Scott Act and number of voters in.....	754
Kings, New Brunswick, ages of the people in.....	718
" " births and deaths in.....	718
" " decrease of population in.....	716
" " manufacturing statistics of.....	717
" " Scott Act in force in.....	759, 779
" " vote upon Scott Act and result in.....	757
" " votes for and against Scott Act and number of voters in.....	754
" Nova Scotia, no jail returns from.....	695
" " Scott Act in force in.....	759, 768
" " vote upon Scott Act and result in.....	757
" " votes for and against Scott Act and number of voters in.....	754
" Prince Edward Island, Scott Act in force in.....	759
" " vote upon Scott Act and result in.....	757
" " votes for and against Scott Act and number of voters in.....	754
Kirsch, noyau, &c., contains prussic acid ..	828
Knapp, Governor, correspondence with Bishop Bompas as to Alaska.....	975-6
" " extracts from report on Alaska.....	976 to 981
Knox County, Maine, sly selling prevalent in.....	931
LAMBTON, commitments for drunkenness in.....	760
" " " Scott Act and other periods.....	764
" " total commitments, Scott Act and other periods.....	762
" " vote upon Scott Act (four times) and results in.....	757
" " votes for and against Scott Act (four times) and number of voters in.....	754
Lanark, commitments for drunkenness in.....	760
" " " Scott Act and other periods.....	764
" " total commitments, Scott Act and other periods.....	762
" " vote upon Scott Act (twice) and results in.....	757
" " votes for and against Scott Act (twice) and number of voters in.....	754
Lancereaux, Dr., on bad quality of liquors and evil results.....	828
Large revenue from licenses in Ontario.....	973
Laurabic, City Marshall, letter as to arrests in Auburn, Maine.....	945
Laur, Mr., proposal to abolish duty on wine, beer, &c., and raise it on alcohol.....	833
Law making it a crime to manufacture, sell, use or have alcoholic liquor could not be carried out.....	999
Law well enforced in parts of Maine.....	922-3, 926-7-8-9, 931-2-3-4-5-6, 938
Lawless, Hon. J. T., letter as to Virginia.....	860
Lawrence, Mass., arrests fell off through probation officers in.....	879
" " " for drunkenness, &c., with ratio to population—licenses and none in.....	879
Laws in Germany as to manufacture and import of spirits.....	840-1
Lax public sentiment in parts of Maine.....	922-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-30-1-2, 934-5-6-7
League of the Cross.....	970
Leavenworth, Kansas, arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population.....	982
" " " " with ratio to population in.....	989

	Page
License for distilling in Sweden.....	913
“ fund (fees and fines) used to enforce law in New Brunswick.....	780
“ inspectors in Nova Scotia must be members of temperance organizations	767
“ law at Confederation in Ontario.....	746
“ “ in Montana.....	879
“ “ in Ontario.....	960-1-2
“ “ in Prince Edward Island	784 to 791
“ “ now in force in Ontario	960-1-2
“ “ of Nova Scotia.....	767-8
“ “ “ provisions of	767-8
“ “ of Quebec	794 to 798
“ “ of Upper Canada	954 to 960
“ “ passed by New Brunswick.....	776-7-8
“ regulations in New Brunswick.....	779-80
“ “ Nova Scotia.....	767
“ “ Quebec.....	796-7-8
“ system, arrests for drunkenness, &c., in Minnesota under.....	982
“ “ in State of Washington.....	861
“ tax by state and by counties and cities in Florida.....	856
“ votes in Nebraska for and against.....	854
Licensed saloons have offered attractions to drink.....	999
Licenses and fees in Mississippi.....	858
“ could not be issued when Dunkin Act was adopted.....	966
“ deposit must be made in North-west Territories with application for.....	748
“ for retailing spirits in Germany.....	841
“ in greater part of Florida.....	856
“ in Manitoba may not be issued by commissioner till municipalities have been paid.....	748
“ in Nova Scotia formerly fixed variously by Quarter Sessions.....	738
“ in Ontario.....	961
“ limited according to population in cities, towns and incorporated villages of Ontario.....	961
“ “ in number at wish of municipal council in Ontario.....	961
“ majority of voters for polling subdivision must in Ontario support application for.....	962
“ may be prohibited by by-law of municipal council in Ontario.....	856
“ not granted in some parts of Florida for want of petitions.....	920
“ to sell coffee, tea, &c., in Sweden.....	980
“ “ liquor in Alaska.....	738
“ “ “ Nova Scotia.....	749
“ “ pint bottles off premises in British Columbia.....	791
Licensing boards in Prince Edward Island.....	841
Limit of fines under excise laws in Germany.....	931
Lincoln County, Maine, law well enforced in.....	760
“ Ont., commitments for drunkenness in.....	764
“ “ “ Scott Act and other periods.....	762
“ “ total commitments, Scott Act and other periods.....	757
“ “ vote upon Scott Act (twice) and results in.....	754
“ “ vote for and against Scott Act (twice) and number of voters in	956
Liquor forbidden on lands of Moravian Indians, by Upper Canada.....	913 to 920
“ laws in Sweden.....	858
“ “ in Michigan.....	818
“ “ in Vancouver Island and British Columbia assimilated.....	818 to 825
“ “ of British Columbia.....	866
“ “ of Ohio.....	817-8
“ “ of Vancouver Island.....	776 to 781
“ legislation in New Brunswick.....	784 to 791
“ “ Prince Edward Island.....	952 to 962
“ “ Ontario, including Upper Canada, &c.....	855
“ licenses regulated by counties and cities in Colorado.....	857
“ “ &c., regulated by municipalities in Georgia.....	865
“ sales allowed in chartered cities, towns and villages in South Carolina.....	900
“ sellers liable to damages for injuries under Maine law.....	935
“ “ should be punished by imprisonment not fine.....	

Liquor sellers should not fit up enticing places, should provide analysis of liquor to be drunk elsewhere.....	999, 1,000
“ shops and proportion to population in France.....	837
“ sold freely at Chilkat, Alaska.....	978
“ traffic cause of misery and poverty.....	843
“ “ clergymen declare against.....	773
“ “ driven to furtive ways of crime in Maine.....	998
“ “ evils in Alaska from.....	976 to 981
“ “ lingers in cities and towns of Maine.....	995, 997-8
“ “ no longer respectable in Maine.....	998
Liegar vote upon Scott Act and result in.....	757
“ votes for and against Scott Act and number of voters in.....	754
Litchfield, Me., drinking and drunkenness decreased.....	930
“ liquor brought in from Monmouth, Gardiner, Hallowell, Augusta and Richmond.....	930
“ no secret or open grogshops, only cider.....	930
Local option by means of Scott Act.....	750
“ “ endorsed by British Parliament.....	1002
“ “ in chartered cities, towns and villages in South Carolina, prohibition outside them.....	865
“ “ in force in Florida.....	856
“ “ “ Rhode Island.....	863
“ “ “ Kentucky.....	857
“ “ in license law of Ontario.....	962
“ “ in Michigan.....	858
“ “ in Mississippi.....	858
“ “ in Texas.....	860
“ “ in Virginia.....	860
“ “ laws in Georgia.....	857
“ “ “ in Nebraska.....	853
“ “ provided for by New Brunswick license law.....	780
“ “ “ by Nova Scotia license Act.....	768, 774
“ “ “ by Province of Canada.....	808
“ “ “ in Nova Scotia.....	767-8, 774
“ “ “ in Prince Edward Island.....	790-1
“ “ “ in Quebec license law.....	794-5
“ “ system in Rhode Island generally acceptable.....	683
“ “ “ West Virginia.....	864
“ prohibition. (See also “ Prohibition, local.”)	
“ “ a failure in Florida.....	856
“ “ by vote of electors provided by Dunkin Act.....	966
“ “ in Nebraska.....	853
“ “ led to more home drinking in Florida.....	856
“ “ of liquor traffic in Quebec.....	816
“ “ over three-fourths of Georgia.....	857
“ “ prevails in no county containing a large city in.....	857
“ “ provided for in Ontario.....	962
“ “ repealed after adoption in most counties in Florida.....	856
London, Ont., addition of ward No. 6 increased by 3,000 population of.....	731
“ arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population.....	983
“ “ total, and for drunkenness, with ratio to population in.....	731
“ not under Scott Act with Middlesex.....	762, 764
Loomis, Mr. S. C., letter as to Connecticut.....	862
“ T. M., letter as to South Dakota.....	845
Lorentz, Mr. M., letter as to Colorado.....	855
Louisiana, convicts in penitentiaries in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	870
“ juveniles in reformatories in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	876
“ paupers in almshouses in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	874
“ prisoners in county jails in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	872
“ United States liquor tax in 1891 and 1892 classified, with ratio to population in.....	868-9
Lowell, Mass., arrests for drunkenness, &c., with ratio to population—license and none in.....	884

	Page
Lower Canada, Consolidated Statutes of.....	807
“ license Acts and amendments.....	803-4, 807
“ sales to Indians prohibited in.....	804, 807
“ Sunday sales prohibited in.....	803, 807
Loyal Crusaders.....	970
Luget, Mr., estimate of fraudulent selling of alcohol in France.....	833
Lunatic. (<i>See also</i> “Insane.”)	
“ asylums in Ontario.....	968
Lunatics committed to asylums in Ontario.....	968
Lunier, Dr., estimate of fraudulent selling of alcohol in France.....	833-
“ M.L., on abuse of alcoholic liquors.....	827
Lynn, Mass.. arrests for drunkenness, with ratio to population—license and none in.....	878
McCARTHY Act declared <i>ultra vires</i>	739
“ in force in Nova Scotia.....	767
“ passed.....	810
“ put in force in New Brunswick.....	739
McClees, Hon. N. O., letter as to Colorado.....	855
McDonough, City Marshall, letter as to Maine law.....	943
McFarland, Rev. Mr., complaint as to liquor in Alaska.....	979
Maine, addresses from governors to legislatures of.....	995 to 998
“ arrests for drunkenness, &c., with ratio to population in cities of.....	950
“ convicts in penitentiaries in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	870-1
“ crime diminished in.....	996-
“ deficient accommodation in insane asylum of.....	950
“ drunkenness, offences against liquor laws and other offences in.....	843-4
“ General Neal Dow, author of prohibitory law of.....	843
“ incorporated prohibition in its constitution.....	995-6
“ inmates increased in insane asylum of.....	950
“ “ remaining in insane asylum of.....	950
“ juveniles in reformatories in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	876-7
“ law abolished liquor traffic in rural districts.....	924
“ “ abstract by Mr. W. R. Prescott of.....	891 to 904
“ “ action not maintainable for liquor sold in or out of state except on bills held by innocent holders under.....	901
“ “ adopted after active agitation.....	995
“ “ agent must not keep adulterated liquor under.....	894
“ “ “ “ liquor in vessels unmarked with his and town’s name under..	894
“ “ “ “ not sell to Indians, minors, soldiers, drunken men or drunkards under.....	893-4
“ “ “ “ person notified as intemperate under.....	893-4
“ “ allows municipal authorities to appoint agents to sell liquor for medicinal purposes, &c.....	893-4
“ “ an example elsewhere.....	996
“ “ and its amendments.....	891 to 904
“ “ appeals under.....	901
“ “ appliances for concealing, disguising or destroying liquor may be seized under.....	899-900
“ “ brings worst of men into the traffic.....	943
“ “ clerk of courts to public result of appeals in cases under.....	904
“ “ complaint and search warrant, dwelling under.....	905-6
“ “ “ “ export under.....	911-2
“ “ “ “ shop under.....	907-8
“ “ “ “ railroad under.....	909-10
“ “ complaints sworn under.....	897, 905 to 912
“ “ County attorneys may be removed by the Governor for neglecting to enforce the..	903
“ “ “ constables may be appointed by Governor to enforce.....	903
“ “ Custom-house certificates and marks not evidence of contents under.....	901
“ “ disposal of seized and forfeited liquor under.....	898-9
“ “ does not prohibit.....	943
“ “ drunken men to be arrested under.....	900
“ “ dwelling houses may not be searched unless liquor kept there for sale under.....	898

	Page
Maine law, forms of complaints, search warrants, &c.	905 to 912
“ “ furnishes worst kind of liquor	943
“ “ importation in original packages prohibited.....	904
“ “ importers of liquor for sale, including carried, punishable under.....	895
“ “ liquor may be seized and forfeited under	897-8
“ “ “ peddling prohibited by	895
“ “ “ sellers liable to damages for injuries under	900
“ “ makes drinking places a “common nuisance” to be abated.....	891
“ “ “ “ “ with penalty therefor.....	891
“ “ makes owner, knowingly letting for drinking places, responsible.....	891
“ “ manufacture of liquor for sale, except cider, punishable with imprisonment and fine under	894-5
“ “ officers dying before final execution may be replaced under	900
“ “ “ “ not zealous in enforcing	996, 998
“ “ owners and lessees having knowledge of sale are liable to damages for injuries under	900
“ “ partners, principals, agents and servants may be jointly liable under	901-2
“ “ payment of United States liquor tax <i>prima facie</i> evidence under.....	897
“ “ penalty for advertising sale of liquor under.....	904
“ “ “ municipal officers neglecting to prosecute under	902
“ “ penalties for selling intoxicating liquor under	896-7
“ “ police and municipal judge have power to try cases under	895
“ “ possession of liquor for sale prohibited by	897
“ “ previous convictions must be alleged under.....	901-2
“ “ provides for appointment of State commissioner to sell pure liquors to agents for medicinal purposes, &c.....	891-2-3
“ “ resistance to seizure punished under.....	899
“ “ sales of intoxicating liquor forbidden by.....	896
“ “ search warrants under.....	897, 905 to 912
“ “ sheriffs and their deputies specially charged to enforce the	903
“ “ special constable appointed to enforce.....	996
“ “ “ provisions for prosecution and enforcement of.....	900 to 903
“ “ speedy sentence under	901
“ “ unlawful liquor dealers may not be jurors under.....	902
“ liquor traffic driven to furtive ways of crime	998
“ “ lingers in cities and towns of.....	995, 997-8
“ “ liquor traffic no longer respectable in	998
“ majority in favour of prohibition in.....	995-6-7-8
“ number of insane by census in.....	950
“ open bars not seen in.....	996-7-8
“ paupers in almshouses in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	874-5
“ prisoners in county jails in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	872-3
“ “ remaining in jail and ratio to population in	814
“ prohibition, arrests for drunkenness, &c	982
“ “ closed every brewery and distillery in.....	843
“ “ considered wisest by authorities and citizens of	843
“ “ greatly diminished sale and use of liquor in.....	843
“ “ increased sobriety and morality in.....	843
“ “ preferred to high license in.....	998
“ “ successful on suppressing in	995-6-7
“ “ the settled policy of.....	995-6-7
“ “ works well where supported by public sentiment in	843
“ prohibitory law of.....	843
“ prosecutions under liquor laws in	996
“ suppressed liquor traffic for forty years	843
“ thorough inspection and good management of insane asylum in	950
“ total cases tried at Superior Courts and those for-violations of liquor law in.....	921
“ “ prohibition in	844
“ United States liquor tax in 1891 and 1892 classified, with ratio to population in.....	868-9
“ votes on constitutional amendment for prohibition in.....	995-6
“ wealth increased in.....	997

	Page
Montreal, number of licenses fixed in.....	795
“ “Temperance Advocate” in.....	815
“ Temperance Society.....	815
“ Witness advocates total abstinence.....	815
Moral suasion is needed.....	922, 930
Morality increased by prohibition.....	843
Mounted Police guardrooms and Regina jail, statistics of.....	699
Municipal councils may fix hours of closing in British Columbia.....	819, 821, 823
“ “ prohibit by by-laws the issue of licenses in Ontario.....	962
“ “ “ licenses.....	794-5-6
“ law, convictions for breaches of.....	706-7
“ “ increase of convictions for breaches of.....	707
“ officers neglecting to prosecute under Maine law, penalty for.....	902
Municipalities get license fees in Nova Scotia.....	738
“ may fix rates of license fees.....	748
“ grant licenses in Mississippi.....	858
“ impose license fees and pass by-laws in British Columbia.....	819-20, 823-4-5
“ “ in Manitoba.....	748
“ limit number of licenses in British Columbia.....	825
“ receive license fees in British Columbia.....	819
“ regulate licenses in Montana.....	859
“ liquor licenses, &c., in Georgia.....	857
“ share of license fees in Ontario.....	746
Murder, &c., convictions for.....	706-7
“ through liquor in Alaska.....	977-8-9
Muskoka and Parry Sound, commitments for drunkenness in.....	760
NANAIMO, special license fees in.....	817
“ “ regulations for.....	819, 821
Narcotics classed with liquors as making excessive users habitual drunkards in Maryland.....	951-2
“ schools must teach in Nevada effects of.....	863
Nashua, N.H., arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population.....	982
“ “ with ratio to population in.....	987
Native wine licenses in Quebec.....	743
“ makers may sell under Scott Act.....	751
Nebraska, arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population in cities of.....	991
“ Bureau of Labour and Industrial Statistics in.....	853
“ criminal statistics, &c., not available in.....	853
“ convicts in penitentiaries in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	870
“ high license, arrests for drunkenness, &c.....	982
“ juveniles in reformatories in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	876
“ local option law in.....	853
“ prohibition only in one county in.....	853
“ paupers in almshouses in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	874
“ prisoners in county jails in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	872
“ Slocum law in.....	853
“ United States liquor tax in 1891 and 1892 classified, with ratio to population in.....	868-9
“ vote by counties on liquor law amendment in.....	853
“ votes of electors for and against prohibition, for and against license in.....	854
Netherlands, consumption of liquor per head in.....	832
“ excessive consumption of spirits in.....	834
“ heavy duties on spirits in.....	834
“ liquor duties and share per head in.....	831-2
Nevada, anti-treating enacted but repealed on account of non-enforcement in.....	863
“ convicts in penitentiaries in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	871
“ criminals reduced in number in.....	863
“ hotels and saloons must close bars at 12 in.....	863
“ liquor laws of.....	863
“ midnight closing bitterly opposed in courts and legislatures in.....	863
“ paupers in almshouses in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	875
“ prisoners in county jails in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	873

	Page
Matthew, Father, work in Ireland.....	771
Matthews, Mr. C., letter as to Indians.....	847
Mechanic Falls, Maine, cider mills near.....	922
“ “ drug store selling less in.....	922
“ “ no open selling in.....	922
“ “ officers now zealous, not formerly.....	923
“ “ secret selling in.....	922
Medical men fined for false certificates under Scott Act.....	752
“ on use of liquor in Nova Scotia.....	773
Medicinal and religious purposes, licenses in Quebec for.....	743
Megantic, vote upon Scott Act and result in.....	757
“ votes for and against Scott Act and number of voters in.....	754
Mellette, Governor, letter as to South Dakota.....	845
Methodist temperance society at Halifax.....	772
“ “ work in New Brunswick.....	782
“ “ Prince Edward Island.....	792
Methodists have declared for prohibition.....	970
Merriam, Governor, letter as to Minnesota from.....	850-1
Metropolsky, Rev. Nicholas, complaint as to liquor in Alaska.....	979
Meyers, Mr. W. R., letter as to Indiana.....	847
Michigan, arrests for drunkenness, &c., with ratio to population in cities of.....	987-8
“ convicts in penitentiaries in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	870
“ juveniles in reformatories in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	876
“ liquor laws of.....	858
“ local option in.....	858
“ “ prohibition adopted in a few counties in.....	858
“ “ had not sympathy of officers in.....	858
“ “ not successful at first in.....	858
“ “ works well in.....	858
“ paupers in almshouses in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	874
“ prisoners in county jails in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	872
“ prohibition, arrests for drunkenness, &c.....	982
“ United States liquor tax in 1891 and 1892 classified, with ratio to population in.....	868-9
Middlesex, commitments for drunkenness, Scott Act and other periods.....	764
“ tota commitments, Scott Act and other periods.....	762
“ vote upon Scott Act (twice) and results in.....	757
“ votes for and against Scott Act (twice) and number of voters in.....	754
Midnight closing bitterly opposed in courts and legislature of Nevada.....	863
Milley, Mr. N. B., letter as to Idaho.....	847
Milltown in group of nine Scott Act counties in New Brunswick.....	711
Milo, Maine, drunkenness decreased in.....	936
“ law well enforced in.....	936
“ temperance organizations in.....	936
Minneapolis, Min., arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population.....	982
“ “ with ratio to population in.....	992
Minnesota, arrests for drunkenness, &c., and ratio to population in cities of.....	991-2
“ Board of Corrections and Charities in.....	851
“ commitments for drunkenness, breaches of liquor law, &c., in.....	851-2
“ convicts in penitentiaries in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	870
“ high license system has decreased consumption of liquor and drunkenness in.....	850
“ “ diminished crime, insanity, pauperism and public expenditure in.....	850
“ “ diminished liquor saloons in.....	850
“ “ in force in.....	850
“ insanity among Scandinavians in.....	851
“ juveniles in reformatories in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	876
“ license, arrests for drunkenness, &c.....	982
“ “ fees in.....	850
“ liquor laws of.....	850
“ paupers in almshouses in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	874
“ prisoners in county jails in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	872

	Page
Minnesota, Scandinavians not intemperate in.....	851
“ statistics as to drinking, crime, insanity, &c., not available in.....	850-1
“ United States liquor tax in 1891 and 1892 classified, with ratio to population in..	863-9
Minors, agents under Maine law must not sell to.....	893
Missisquoi, vote upon Scott Act and results in.....	757
“ votes for and against Scott Act and number of voters in.....	754
Mississippi, boards of county supervisors may grant licenses in.....	858
“ convicts in penitentiaries in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	870
“ criminal statistics, &c., not available in.....	859-60
“ decrease of crime in.....	858
“ state expenditure with crime in.....	859
“ diminution in sale and use of liquor and drunkenness in.....	858
“ increase of insanity in.....	859
“ licenses and fees in.....	858
“ local option in.....	858
“ prohibition by special enactments in.....	858
“ municipalities may grant licenses in.....	858
“ paupers in almshouses in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	874
“ pauperism stationary in.....	859
“ petitions for grant of licenses in.....	858
“ prisoners in county jails in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	872
“ sales to minors, drunken men and habitual drunkards prohibited in.....	858
“ Sunday sales prohibited in.....	858
“ United States liquor tax in 1891 and 1892 classified, with ratio to population in..	868-9
Missouri, convicts in penitentiaries in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	870
“ juveniles in reformatories in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	876
“ paupers in almshouses in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	874
“ prisoners in county jails in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	872
“ United States liquor tax in 1891 and 1892 classified, with ratio to population in.....	868-9
Moncton, arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population.....	988
“ total, and for drunkenness, with ratio to population in.....	723
“ in group of nine Scott Act counties in New Brunswick.....	711
“ under Scott Act.....	779
“ with Westmoreland county, twice voted upon since and sustained.....	723
“ Women's Christian Temperance Union in.....	782
Monmouth, Me., lax public sentiment in.....	930
“ no open sales in.....	930
Monopoly of retail spirit traffic of Gothenburg held by company.....	962
Montpelier, Vt., prohibition rigidly enforced in.....	846
Monson, Me., law well observed.....	935
Montana, convicts in penitentiaries in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	871
“ criminal statistics, &c., not available in.....	859
“ drunken men promptly arrested and fined in.....	859
“ license law in.....	859
“ much drinking but little drunkenness in.....	859
“ municipalities regulate licenses in.....	859
“ paupers in almshouses in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	875
“ prisoners in county jails in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	873
“ saloons run wide open day and night in.....	859
“ Sunday sales in.....	859
“ United States liquor tax in 1891 and 1892 classified, with ratio to population in.....	868-9
Montreal and Quebec City, special laws as to liquor traffic in.....	794-5-6
“ Statutes of Lower Canada as to.....	803
“ Province of Canada as to.....	806
“ arrests for drunkenness by city police, provincial police and officers of recorder's court in.....	725
“ &c., ratio to population.....	983
“ total, and for drunkenness, with ratio to population in.....	725
“ Law and Order League.....	816
“ license fees in.....	744-5

	Page
Montreal, number of licenses fixed in	795
“ “Temperance Advocate” in	815
“ Temperance Society	815
“ Witness advocates total abstinence.	815
Moral suasion is needed	922, 930
Morality increased by prohibition.	843
Mounted Police guardrooms and Regina jail, statistics of	699
Municipal councils may fix hours of closing in British Columbia	819, 821, 823
“ “ prohibit by by-laws the issue of licenses in Ontario.	962
“ “ “ licenses.	794-5-6
“ law, convictions for breaches of.	706-7
“ “ increase of convictions for breaches of	707
“ officers neglecting to prosecute under Maine law, penalty for	902
Municipalities get license fees in Nova Scotia.	738
“ may fix rates of license fees.	748
“ grant licenses in Mississippi.	858
“ “ impose license fees and pass by-laws in British Columbia.	819-20, 823-4-5
“ “ “ in Manitoba	748
“ “ limit number of licenses in British Columbia.	825
“ receive license fees in British Columbia.	819
“ regulate licenses in Montana.	859
“ “ liquor licenses, &c., in Georgia.	857
“ share of license fees in Ontario.	746
Murder, &c., convictions for	706-7
“ through liquor in Alaska	977-8-9
Muskoka and Parry Sound, commitments for drunkenness in	760
NANAIMO, special license fees in.	817
“ “ regulations for	819, 821
Narcotics classed with liquors as making excessive users habitual drunkards in Maryland	951-2
“ schools must teach in Nevada effects of	863
Nashua, N.H., arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population	982
“ “ with ratio to population in.	987
Native wine licenses in Quebec	743
“ makers may sell under Scott Act.	751
Nebraska, arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population in cities of	991
“ Bureau of Labour and Industrial Statistics in.	853
“ criminal statistics, &c., not available in	853
“ convicts in penitentiaries in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.	870
“ high license, arrests for drunkenness, &c	982
“ juveniles in reformatories in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in	876
“ local option law in.	853
“ “ prohibition only in one county in.	853
“ paupers in almshouses in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.	874
“ prisoners in county jails in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in	872
“ Slocum law in.	853
“ United States liquor tax in 1891 and 1892 classified, with ratio to population in.	868-9
“ vote by counties on liquor law amendment in.	853
“ votes of electors for and against prohibition, for and against license in	854
Netherlands, consumption of liquor per head in.	832
“ excessive consumption of spirits in.	834
“ heavy duties on spirits in.	834
“ liquor duties and share per head in.	831-2
Nevada, anti-treating enacted but repealed on account of non-enforcement in.	863
“ convicts in penitentiaries in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in	871
“ criminals reduced in number in	863
“ hotels and saloons must close bars at 12 in	863
“ liquor laws of	863
“ midnight closing bitterly opposed in courts and legislatures in.	863
“ paupers in almshouses in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.	875
“ prisoners in county jails in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.	873

	Page
Nevada, sales to Indians, minors and imbeciles prohibited	863
schools must teach effects of intoxicants and narcotics in	863
United States liquor tax in 1891 and 1892 classified, with ratio to population in	868-9
New Brunswick, ages of the people in counties under and not under Scott Act in	718
Baptist temperance work in	782
birth and death rate in groups of counties under and not under Scott Act in	711-2
births and deaths in counties under and not under Scott Act in	718
Blue Ribbon movement in	782
Church of England temperance work in	782
" Cold Water Army " for children in	783
convictions for breaches of municipal law increased in	709
" crime in	706
" " classified	707-8, 714
convictions for crime in, classified, and ratio to population	714
" " Scott Act counties of	715
" " drunkenness increased in	709
" " offences against person increased in	709
" " offences against property, other than robbery, increased in ..	709
" " robbery decreased in	709
convictions increased faster than population	709
councils fix amount of license fees in	739
" take license fees in	739
duties imposed by province in	776
early regulation of liquor traffic in	776-7
expenditure on jails, insane asylums, almshouses, reformatories, &c., by	765
Good Templars in	782
groups of nine counties under Scott Act in	710-1-2
imprisonment for third offence against license law in	781
insane asylum, statistics of	700
inspectors of licenses in	779
jail statistics of, partial	696
Legislative Assembly pronounced in favour of prohibition in	783
License Acts passed by	776-7-8
" fees fixed by council in	779
" " (new law) in	739
" " (old law) in	739
" fund (fees and fines) used to enforce law in	780
" regulations in	779-80
liquor legislation	776 to 781
local option provided by license law of	780
McCarthy Act put in force in	739
manufacturing development (Census, 1881 and 1891) of Scott Act and other counties of	717
manufacturing development, in groups of counties under and not under Scott Act	711-2
Methodist temperance work in	783
notification not to sell to persons named	781
petitions for licenses in	779
population (with growth) of Scott Act counties of	716
Presbyterian temperance work in	782
present license Act in	779-80-1
prisoners remaining in jail, and ratio to population in	814
prohibitory liquor law enacted in	739
" law passed in 1855 and repealed the next year by	777-8, 782
" " " in	739
provisions of license Act in	779-80-1
ratepayers can refuse licenses in	779
Roman Catholic Temperance work in	782
Royal Templars in	782
sales to drunken men prohibited in	730
" minors prohibited in	780

	Page
New Brunswick, Salvation Army temperance work in.....	783
“ schools give temperance instruction in.....	783
“ Scott Act in force in nine counties in.....	779
“ “ counties gained less than other counties in manufacturing development.....	717
“ “ counties lost while other counties gained population in.....	716
“ “ votes and results in.....	779
“ Sir L. Tilley, Lieut.-Governor, encouraged total abstinence in.....	783
“ Sons of Temperance in.....	782
“ Sunday selling prohibited in.....	776-7-8, 780
“ supplying liquor to people in Maine.....	923
“ tavern-keeper liable to damage for suicide, accidents, &c., in.....	781
“ “ licenses in.....	779
“ temperance sentiment caused wide adoption of Scott Act in.....	783
“ “ “ strong in.....	783
“ “ societies formed early in.....	782
“ “ work in.....	782-3
“ unfermented wine at Lord's Supper in.....	783
“ wholesale licenses in.....	779
“ Women's Christian Temperance Union in.....	782
New Hampshire, arrests for drunkenness, &c., with ratio to population in cities of.....	895-6-7
“ convicts in penitentiaries in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	870
“ juveniles in reformatories in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	876
“ liquor laws in.....	844
“ paupers in almshouses in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	874
“ prisoners in county jails in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	872
“ prohibition, arrests for drunkenness, &c.....	982
“ “ enforced in majority of towns, and no open if any sales made in.....	844
“ “ not enforced where public opinion not favourable in.....	844
“ “ similar to Maine and Vermont in.....	844
“ “ since 1855 in force in.....	844
“ “ total in.....	844
“ supplies Maine people on border.....	933
“ United States liquor tax in 1891 and 1892 classified, with ratio to population in.....	868-9
New Jersey, convicts in penitentiaries in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	870
“ juveniles in reformatories in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	876
“ paupers in almshouses in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	874
“ prisoners in county jails in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	872
“ United States liquor tax in 1891 and 1892 classified, with ratio to population in.....	868-9
New licenses are sold by auction or tender in Sweden.....	916
New Mexico, convicts in penitentiaries in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	871
“ paupers in almshouse in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	875
“ prisoners in county jails in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	873
“ United States liquor tax in 1891 and 1892 classified, with ratio to population in.....	868-9
New Westminster, convictions, total, and for drunkenness, with ratio to population in.....	735
“ manufacturing spirits at.....	810
“ special license regulations for.....	819, 821-2
New York, convicts in penitentiaries in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	870
“ juveniles in reformatories in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	876
“ paupers in almshouses in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	874
“ prisoners in county jails in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	872
“ United States liquor tax in 1891 and 1892 classified, with ratio to population in.....	868-9
Newport, Me., law well enforced in.....	935
Newspaper depots closed in Portland, Me.....	924-5
Nipissing, commitments for drunkenness in.....	760
No attempt to enforce law in Bangor.....	934
No open selling.....	921 to 940
Nordkin, Governor, letter as to Georgia.....	857
Norfolk, commitments for drunkenness in.....	760
“ “ “ Scott Act and other periods.....	763

	Page
Norfolk, total commitments, Scott Act and other periods.....	762
“ vote upon Scott Act (twice) and results in.....	757
“ votes for and against Scott Act (twice) and number of voters in.....	754
Normandy, alcohol made from cider, pears and beets in.....	828
“ alcoholism in.....	828
“ and Brittany, consume chiefly cider alcohol.....	829
“ decrease of population in.....	828
“ infant mortality excessive in.....	830
Norridgewock, Me., express parcels mostly seized in.....	938
“ law well enforced in.....	938
“ public sentiment for enforcement in.....	938
North Carolina, convicts in penitentiaries in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	870
“ paupers in almshouses in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	874
“ prisoners in county jails in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	872
“ United States liquor tax in 1891 and 1892 classified, with ratio to population in.....	868-9
North Dakota, convicts in penitentiaries in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	870
“ jail statistics, &c., not available in.....	845
“ paupers in almshouses in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	874
“ penitentiary and insane asylum reports from.....	845
“ prisoners in county jails in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	872
“ United States liquor tax in 1891 and 1892 classified, with ratio to population in.....	868-9
North-west Territories, applicants for licenses must make deposit in.....	748
“ “ “ must pay towards prosecution fund.....	748
“ “ convictions for crime in.....	706
“ “ “ “ classified.....	707-8
“ “ “ drunkenness increased in.....	709
“ “ “ increased faster than population in.....	709
“ “ expenditure on jails, &c., no returns.....	765
“ “ insane asylum statistics of.....	703
“ “ jail statistics of.....	699
“ “ license fees in.....	748
“ “ municipalities may fix rate of liquor license fees in.....	748
“ “ prisoners remaining in jail and ratio to population in.....	814
“ “ prohibition law passed for.....	810 to 813
Northumberland and Durham, commitments for drunkenness in.....	760
“ “ “ “ Scott Act and other periods.....	764
“ “ total commitments, Scott Act and other period.....	762
“ “ votes upon Scott Act (twice) and results in.....	757
“ “ votes for and against Scott Act (twice) and number of voters in.....	754
“ N. B., ages of the people in.....	718
“ “ births and deaths in.....	718
“ “ increase of population in.....	716
“ “ manufacturing statistics of.....	717
“ “ Scott Act in force in.....	759, 779
“ “ vote upon Scott Act (twice) and result in.....	757
“ “ votes for and against Scott Act (twice) and number of voters in.....	754
Norway, company system successful in.....	831
“ consumption of liquor per head in.....	832
“ heavy duties on spirits in.....	834
“ liquor duties and share per head in.....	831-2
“ Me., drunkenness in streets decreased.....	933
“ “ importations by express in.....	933
“ “ municipal court, drunkenness, offences against liquor laws and other offences in.....	844
“ “ peddling liquor in.....	933
“ “ secret sales in.....	933
Notification, agents under Maine law must not sell to persons after.....	893-4
“ not to sell to drunkards, &c., in Nova Scotia.....	768
“ “ habitual drunkards in Ontario.....	962
“ “ intemperate persons in Prince Edward Island.....	789
“ “ “ Quebec.....	797

	Page
Notification not to sell to persons named in New Brunswick	781
Nova Scotia, agents authorized to sell where no license in	768
“ bars not allowed in	767, 774
“ Binks-McKenzie movement in	773
“ Bishop and clergy promote temperance in	775
“ Census returns of persons unsound of mind in	700
“ clergymen's various views as to prohibition in	773
“ convictions for breaches of municipal law decreased	709
“ “ for crime	706
“ “ “ classified	707-8
“ “ for drunkenness decreased	709
“ “ “ offences against person increased	707
“ “ “ “ property increased	709
“ “ increased not so fast as population	709
“ counties in which Scott Act is in force in	768
“ credit sales of liquor prohibited in	766-7, 769
“ distilling prohibited by	766
“ document pledging early settlers not to give spirits to their employees	769-70
“ druggists allowed to sell in	768
“ duties on imported liquors by	766, 769
“ early liquor traffic regulations in	766, 769
“ expenditure on jails, insane asylums, almshouses, reformatories, &c., by	765
“ first temperance society formed in Pictou	770
“ Good templars in	772, 775
“ harmless insane in local almshouses in	700
“ history of liquor traffic laws in	766-7-8
“ hotel guests may be served in	767
“ “ shop and wholesale licenses in	767
“ hours for closing in	767
“ insane asylum statistics of	700
“ intemperance growing in early days of	769-70
“ jail statistics of, partial	695
“ license fees formerly fixed variously by Quarter Sessions in	738
“ “ go to municipalities in	738
“ “ in	738
“ “ inspectors must be members of temperance organizations in	767
“ license regulations in	767
“ local option provided for in	767-8, 774
“ McCarthy Act in force in	767
“ medical men of use of liquor in	773
“ notifications not to sell to drunkards, &c., in	768
“ oscillated in granting licenses in	774
“ pension paid from liquor duties in	766
“ petitions for licenses in	767
“ present license act enacted in	767, 774
“ prisoners remaining in jail, and ratio to population in	814
“ prohibitory legislation attempted in	774
“ provisions of present license act in	767, 774
“ ratepayers allowed to decide as to granting licenses in	766-7, 774
“ sales to drunken persons prohibited in	767
“ “ to Indians forbidden in	766
“ Salvation Army temperance work in	775
“ Scott Act in force in	767
“ Sons of Temperance in	772 to 775
“ Sunday sales forbidden in	766-7
“ tavern-keeper liable to damages for suicide, drowning or other accidents in	766-7
“ temperance effort in	769 to 775
“ “ newspapers not successful in	773
“ “ societies formed and maintained in	770-1-2
“ thirteen counties adopted Scott Act in	775

	Page
OFFENCES against liquor laws, &c., in Maine	843-4
" " person	706-7
" " property	706-7
" and crimes in relation to the use of alcohol other than of wine	827
" classified in 1881 and 1891, with ratio to populations	707
" other than against person or property and drunkenness	706
Officers not in sympathy with local prohibition in Michigan	858
" not zealous in enforcing Maine law	996, 998
" not zealously enforcing law	921, 924-5-6-7-8-9, 932, 934-5-6-7, 939
" " should be punished	921
" zealous in parts of Maine	923, 931, 935
Ohio, Board of Charities in	865-6
" convicts in penitentiaries in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in	870
" criminal statistics, &c., not available in	865-6-7
" juveniles in reformatories in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in	876
" liquor laws of	865-6-7
" paupers in almshouses in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in	874
" prisoners in county jails in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in	872
" revenue received from "Dow Liquor Law" in	867
" treatment of liquor traffic not satisfactory to temperance men in	865
" United States liquor tax in 1891, and 1892 classified, with ratio to population in	868-9
Oidium attacking vines in France	826
Oklahoma, United States liquor tax in 1891 and 1892 classified, with ratio to population in	868-9
Old Orchard, Me., some secret selling	940
" Town, Me., municipal court, drunkenness, offences against liquor laws and other offences in	844
Omaha, Neb., arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population in	982
" " " with ratio to population in	991
One day's vote by ballot on Scott Act	750
Ontario. (<i>See also</i> "Upper Canada.")	
" application for license must be supported by majority of voters of polling subdivision in	961
" benevolent and other societies may not sell liquor in	961
" beer and wine licenses in	961
" branches of Sons of Temperance in	970-1
" brewers' licenses in	961
" chemists and druggists may not sell on Sunday except by special order of doctor or justice of the peace in	961
" chemists and druggists may sell for medicinal purposes	961
" commitments for drunkenness fallen off in	973
" " " to jail for drunkenness and other offences, with ratio to population in	761
" " " " by counties of	760
" " " " from 1876 in	759
" " " " in Scott Act counties for all offences	762
" " " " " drunkenness	763-4
" convictions for breaches of municipal law decreased in	708
" " crime in	706
" " " classified in	707-8
" " " drunkenness decreased in	708
" " " offences against person increased in	708
" " " " property increased in	708
" " " " increased faster than population	709
" cost of maintaining jails in	968
" " " lunatics	968
" " " prisoners committed to jails per head in	968
" County, commitments for drunkenness in	760
" " " " Scott Act and other periods	764
" " " " total commitments, Scott Act and other periods	762
" " " " vote upon Scott Act (twice) and results in	757
" " " " votes for and against Scott Act (twice) and number of voters in	754
" Crook's Act in	960-1-2
" distillers' licenses in	961
" Dunkin Act and Scott Act relaxed efforts of temperance societies in	969, 971-2

	Page
Ontario, efforts to promote voluntary temperance and total abstinence in	969 to 973
“ expenditure on jails, insane asylums, almshouses, reformatories, &c., by	765
“ innkeeper liable to damages for suicide or accidental death in	961-2
“ insane asylum, statistics of	702
“ jail, statistics of	698
“ license commissioners and inspectors	960-1
“ “ fees divided between province and municipalities in	961
“ “ “ in	961
“ “ “ may be increased by municipalities in	961
“ “ “ past and present in	746
“ “ law at Confederation in	746
“ “ of	960-1-2
“ licenses limited according to population in cities, towns and incorporated villages of..	961
“ “ may be limited in number by municipal councils in	961
“ local option in license law of	962
“ “ prohibition provided for in	962
“ municipal councils may prohibit by by-law the issue of licenses	962
“ municipalities may increase license fees in	746
“ notification not to sell to habitual drunkards in	962
“ number committed for drunkenness in	968
“ “ “ offences against license laws in	968
“ “ of jails and prisons in	968
“ “ of lunatic asylums in	968
“ “ of lunatics committed to asylums in	968
“ “ prisoners committed to jail in	968
“ penalties for infraction of license law in	961
“ pledges must not be taken for liquor in	961
“ policemen, constables and inspectors are charged with observance of license law	962
“ prisoners remaining in jail and ratio to population in	814
“ province took larger share of license fees in	746
“ religious communion and temperance work in	969, 972-3
“ revenue from licenses decreased in	973
“ “ “ in	973
“ sale to minors prohibited in	961
“ search for liquor may be made with or without warrant in	962
“ share of license fees going to municipalities in	746
“ “ “ province in	746
“ shop licenses in	961
“ stringent regulations of liquor traffic promoted temperance in	973
“ Sunday and Saturday night selling prohibited in	961
“ tavern licenses in	961
“ temperance societies and their work in	969-70-1-2-3
“ treating condemned as a pernicious custom in	969
“ when included in Quebec, Act of George III. as to liquor affecting	952-3
“ “ “ customs duties in	952-3
“ “ “ license fees in	953
“ Young Women's Christian Temperance Union established and grew in	972
“ &c., liquor legislation of	952 to 962
Open bars not seen in Maine	996-7-8
Oregon, convicts in penitentiaries in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in	871
“ paupers in almshouses in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in	875
“ prisoners in county jails in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in	873
“ United States liquor tax in 1891 and 1892 classified, with ratio to population in	868-9
Orland, Me., no open or secret selling and less drinking in	927
Orono, Me., secret grog shops in	934
Ottawa, arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population in	983
“ “ total, and for drunkenness, with ratio to population in	726
“ County, statute of Province of Canada as to	806
“ not under Scott Act with Carleton	762, 764
Output of factories and ratio to population in Scott Act and other counties in New Brunswick.	711

	Page
Owen Sound, arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population	983
“ “ total, and for drunkenness, &c., with ratio to population in	790
“ foreigners on iron ship-building works swelled arrests for drunkenness in	730
Owner, knowingly, of drinking place liable under Maine law	891
Owners and lessees with knowledge of sale liable to damages for injuries under Maine law	900
Oxford County, Me., law well enforced in	932
“ commitments for drunkenness in	760
“ “ “ Scott Act and other periods	763
“ total commitments, Scott Act and other periods	762
“ vote upon Scott Act (twice) and results in	757
“ votes for and against Scott Act (twice) and number of voters in	754
PALMER, Justice, letter as to liquor traffic	999 to 1,001
Paris, Me., no open but some secret sales in	932
“ officers are not zealous	932
“ prying by witnesses in	932
“ public sentiment, lax in	932
Parry Sound. (See “Muskoka and Parry Sound.”)	
Patterson, Governor, called attention of his council to intemperance in Prince Edward Island	784
Paupers in almshouses in United States in 1880 and 1890, by states, with ratio to population in	874-5
“ United States, inquiry as to effect of liquor laws upon number of	842
Pauperism decreased in South Carolina	865
“ diminished by high license system in Minnesota	850
“ stationary in Mississippi	859
Pawns for liquor prohibited by Canada	800
“ “ Province of Canada	805
Peddling liquor in Maine	933
“ “ prohibited under Maine law	895
“ old cider in Maine	935
Peel, commitments for drunkenness in	760
“ vote upon Scott Act and result in	757
“ votes for and against Scott Act and number of voters in	754
Penalty for advertising sale of liquor under Maine law	904
“ offences against laws as to distilling in Sweden	915
Penalties for breaches of liquor laws in British Columbia	818, 820-1-2-3-4
“ “ “ Quebec	796-7
“ “ fraud on excise in Germany	840
“ “ infraction of license law in Ontario	961
“ “ selling liquor under Maine law	891, 896-7
“ in France for drunkenness	830
“ in Sweden for selling spirits and wines without license or at illegal hours	919-20
“ under Dunkin Act	966-7
“ “ Scott Act	752
Penitentiaries, expenditure on	765
Penitentiary in Colorado	855
“ Georgia	857
“ North Dakota, report of	845
Pennsylvania, convicts in penitentiaries in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in	870
“ juveniles in reformatories in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in	876
“ paupers in almshouses in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in	874
“ prisoners in county jails in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in	872
“ United States liquor tax in 1891 and 1892 classified, with ratio to population in	868-9
Penobscot County, Me., law well enforced in country, not in town	934
Pension paid from wine duties in Nova Scotia	766
People want officers to enforce law	939
Perjury committed by witness in liquor cases in Maine	932
“ would prevail greatly under prohibition	1001
Permits to land liquor in Alaska	981
Person, convictions for offences against	706-7

	Page
Perth, commitments for drunkenness in.....	760
“ vote upon Scott Act and result in.....	757
“ votes for and against Scott Act and number of voters in.....	754
Peterborough, arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population.....	983
“ “ total, and for drunkenness, with ratio to population in.....	727
“ commitments for drunkenness in.....	760
“ “ “ in Scott Act and other periods.....	764
“ total commitments, Scott Act and other periods.....	762
“ vote upon Scott Act (twice) and results in.....	757
“ votes for and against Scott Act (twice) and number of voters in.....	754
Petitions by school districts prevent licenses in Prince Edward Island.....	789
“ for grant of licenses in Mississippi.....	858
“ for licenses in British Columbia.....	819, 821-2-3-4
“ “ in Nova Scotia.....	767
“ “ must be signed by wives of residents in British Columbia.....	822-3
Petition from kinsmen or friends to place habitual drunkards in Maryland institution for treatment.....	951
“ to submit Scott Act by one-fourth of electors.....	750
Pettigrove, F. G., letter as to Massachusetts by.....	849
Phillips, Maine, lax public sentiment and officials in.....	926
Phylloxera attacking vines in France.....	826
Picnics, &c., special licenses in Quebec for.....	795
Pictou, first Nova Scotia Temperance Society formed in.....	770
“ no jail record kept in.....	695
“ Scott Act in force in.....	759, 768
“ vote upon Scott Act and result in.....	757
“ votes for and against Scott Act and number of voters in.....	754
Piscataquis County, Maine, law well observed in.....	935
Pledges must not be taken for liquor in Ontario.....	961
Pocket bottles passed round in Maine.....	933, 938
Point Lévis, arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population.....	983
Poisonous alcohols with alcohol for beverage.....	827
Police regulations in Germany as to licenses.....	841
Policemen, constables and inspectors are charged with observance of license law in Ontario.....	962
Political interference with enforcement in Maine.....	943
Politics interfering with enforcement of law.....	921, 929, 932
Pontiac, vote upon Scott Act and result in.....	757
“ votes for and against Scott Act and number of voters in.....	754
Population by age groups in counties of New Brunswick under and not under Scott Act.....	712
“ Scott Act counties in New Brunswick lost, while other counties gained in.....	716
“ with increase or decrease of Scott Act counties of New Brunswick.....	716
Porter, beer, ale, customs duties on.....	738
Portland, Me., arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population in.....	982
“ “ “ with ratio to population in.....	944
“ clubs supply drink from Boston in.....	924
“ convictions for intoxication and for being common drunkards, by municipal court.....	949
“ druggists and Sunday selling in.....	924
“ drunkenness, offences against liquor laws and other offences in.....	844
“ law fairly well enforced in.....	924
“ judge of municipal court said drunken men dared police to arrest them in.....	949
“ “ “ police did not arrest all drunken men they could in.....	949
“ protests against strict observance in.....	924-5
“ secret and semi-secret selling in.....	924
“ N.B., repealed Scott Act.....	779
“ “ vote upon Scott Act (twice) and results in.....	757
“ “ votes for and against Scott Act (twice) and number of voters in.....	754
Portsmouth, N.H., arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population.....	982
“ “ “ with ratio to population in.....	985
Possession of liquor for sale prohibited by Maine law.....	897

	Page
Potato alcohol the most noxious.....	827
Prescott and Russell, commitments for drunkenness in.....	760
“ “ vote upon Scott Act and result in.....	757
“ “ votes for and against Scott Act and number of voters in.....	754
“ Mr. W. R., abstract of Maine law.....	891 to 904
Presbyterian temperance society at Halifax.....	772
“ “ work in New Brunswick.....	782
“ “ Prince Edward Island.....	792
“ “ have worked well for temperance.....	970
“ “ not agreed about prohibition.....	970
Previous convictions must be alleged under Maine law.....	901-2
Price of spirits sold at Bergen Society's bars.....	967
Prince Edward County, commitments for drunkenness in.....	760
“ “ vote upon Scott Act and result in.....	757
“ “ votes for and against Scott Act and number of votes in.....	754
“ “ Island, commitments for breaches of liquor law in.....	793
“ “ “ drunkenness in.....	793
“ “ “ convictions for crime in.....	706
“ “ “ “ classified.....	707-8
“ “ “ “ increased faster than population.....	709
“ “ “ “ drunkenness increased in.....	709
“ “ “ cost of enforcing liquor laws in.....	793
“ “ “ maintaining jails, poor houses and insane asylums in.....	793
“ “ “ duties imposed on liquor by legislature of.....	785
“ “ “ early liquor legislation in.....	784 to 791
“ “ “ expenditure on jails, insane asylums and almshouses.....	765
“ “ “ first temperance societies not pledged to total abstinence in.....	792
“ “ “ Good Templars in.....	792
“ “ “ imprisonment for breach of liquor law in.....	784
“ “ “ “ abolished in.....	786
“ “ “ inhabitants might refuse licenses in.....	790-1
“ “ “ insane asylum statistics of.....	701
“ “ “ “ in asylums in.....	793
“ “ “ jail statistics of.....	697
“ “ “ license fees in.....	739
“ “ “ “ laws in.....	784 to 791
“ “ “ licensing boards in.....	791
“ “ “ liquor legislation in.....	784 to 791
“ “ “ notification not to sell to intemperate persons in.....	789
“ “ “ petitions by school districts prevent license in.....	789
“ “ “ prisoners in jail in.....	793
“ “ “ “ remaining in jail and ratio to population in.....	814
“ “ “ run selling restricted in.....	784-5
“ “ “ Roman Catholic temperance society in.....	792
“ “ “ sales to Indians prohibited in.....	789
“ “ “ Scott Act adopted throughout.....	791-2
“ “ “ “ in force over whole of.....	739
“ “ “ Sons of Temperance in.....	792
“ “ “ Sunday sales prohibited in.....	784, 787
“ “ “ temperance sentiment strong in.....	792
“ “ “ “ work by denominations in.....	792
“ “ “ “ work in.....	792
“ “ “ total abstinence societies in.....	792
“ “ “ treating by candidates prohibited in.....	787-8
“ “ “ Women's Christian Temperance Union in.....	792
Prince, P.E.I., Scott Act in force in.....	759
“ “ vote upon Scott Act (twice) and results in.....	757
“ “ votes for and against Scott Act (twice) and number of voters in.....	754
Prisoners admitted to jail by provinces.....	695 to 699
“ “ committed to jail in Ontario.....	968
“ “ in county jails in United States in 1880 and 1890, by states, with ratio to population.....	872-3

	Page
Prisoners in jail in P.E.I.	793
" ratio to population of, by provinces.	695 to 699
" remaining in jails by provinces.	695 to 699
" " in provinces, and ratio to population.	814
Private clubs, licenses in British Columbia.	749
Probation officers, arrests for drunkennes at Salem and Lawrence fell off through.	879-80
" may release drunken men in Massachusetts.	849
Proceeding to bring into force Scott Act.	750
Proclamation of Scott Act.	750
Professed temperance men side with rum sellers.	933
Profits made by Gothenburg Spirit Company to be returned to the town.	962
Prohibition adopted but, repealed in Rhode Island.	863
" advocated by Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick.	783
" arrests for drunkenness, &c., in states having.	982-3
" clergymen of Nova Scotia on.	773
" closed every brewery and distillery in Maine.	843
" compensation should not be granted on.	1003
" considered wisest by authorities and citizens of Maine.	843
" decreased consumption of liquor, and drunkenness in Vermont.	846
" diminished crime, insanity and pauperism in Vermont.	846
" effective in suppression in Maine.	995-6
" enacted and subsequently repealed in Massachusetts.	848
" enforced and beneficial in rural parts of South Carolina.	865
" " in great part of New Hampshire, and open sales, if any, prevented.	844
" Free Baptists of New Brunswick and Nova Scotia declared for.	1002-3
" for forty years in Maine.	843
" " Vermont.	846
" in force since 1855 in New Hampshire.	844
" in Kansas.	842
" in Maine, 843, 891 to 912. (<i>See also</i> "Maine Law.")	
" " General Neal Dow the author of.	843
" in rural districts by law in South Carolina.	865
" incorporated in constitution of Iowa.	995
" " " Kansas.	995
" " " Maine.	995-6
" law passed for North-west Territories.	810 to 813
" local, a failure in Florida.	856
" " adopted in few counties in Michigan.	858
" " by special enactments in Kentucky.	857
" " " " Mississippi.	858
" " in Florida led to more home drinking.	856
" " in Georgia.	857
" " in Kentucky.	857
" " in Michigan.	858
" " " had not sympathy of officers.	858
" " in Mississippi.	858
" " in Rhode Island extends over nearly half the state.	863
" " " generally acceptable.	863
" " in York, Neb.	853
" " not at first successful in Michigan.	858
" " prevails in a third of Kentucky.	857
" " " no county in Georgia containing a large city.	857
" " three-fourths of Georgia.	857
" " repealed in most counties in Florida after adoption.	856
" " works well in Michigan.	858
" made stricter and stricter in Vermont.	846
" majority in South Carolina favour bringing whole state under.	865
" not enforced where public opinion not favourable.	844, 846
" " without exceptions in Massachusetts.	844
" of traffic in liquors under Scott Act.	751
" preferred to high license in Maine.	998

	Page
Prohibition rejected by popular vote in State of Washington.....	861
“ repealed in Rhode Island through little control of traffic, cost and loss of revenue.....	863
“ rigidly enforced in Montpelier, Vt.....	846
“ sale and use of liquor diminished by.....	843
“ sobriety and morality increased by.....	843
“ strong public sentiment needed to enforce.....	996-7-8
“ the settled policy of Maine.....	995-6
“ total in New Hampshire, Maine and Vermont.....	844
“ votes in Nebraska for and against.....	854
“ works well where supported by public sentiment.....	843-4
“ would cause a great amount of perjury.....	1001
“ “ “ smuggling.....	1001
Prohibitory law not enforced in Alaska.....	973 to 981
“ “ opposed by public sentiment in Alaska.....	976-7, 981
“ “ passed and repealed next year in New Brunswick.....	777-8, 782
“ “ for Keewatin.....	812
“ “ public feeling at Fort Scott in favour of.....	989
“ laws injurious except with almost universal consensus of opinion.....	1000
“ “ necessary.....	995, 997
“ “ outrage individual liberty.....	1001
“ legislation attempted in Nova Scotia.....	774
“ “ makes voluntary action flag.....	972
“ liquor law passed in New Brunswick.....	739
“ “ repealed in New Brunswick.....	739
Proof of offences against Scott Act.....	752
Property, convictions for offences against.....	706-7
Prosecution, applicant for licenses in North-west Territories must pay towards.....	748
Prosecutions under liquor laws in Maine.....	996
“ Scott Act.....	752
Protestant temperance societies.....	771-2
Protests against strict observance in Portland, Me.....	924-5
Provinces' share of license fees in Ontario.....	746
Provincial Governments in Germany have right to grant retail licenses for spirits.....	841
Provisions for prosecutions and enforcement of Maine law.....	900 to 903
“ of New Brunswick license Act.....	779-80-1
Prussia, deaths, insanity and suicides through alcoholism in.....	839
Public expenditure diminished by higher license system in Minnesota.....	850
“ prosecutors should be appointed.....	932, 937
“ sentiment against sales to Indians in Alaska.....	977, 981
“ “ necessary to enforce prohibition.....	844
“ “ would support enforcement.....	921, 924, 926, 931, 933, 935
“ works, sales prohibited near.....	809
Purchasers of liquor should be liable as well as sellers.....	935
QUEBEC, agents may be appointed to sell where no licenses in.....	796
“ arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population.....	983
“ asylums for drunkards in.....	798
“ branch of Dominion Alliance.....	816
“ British Act of George III. repeals French liquor duties in.....	952-3
“ cafés started to sell temperance drinks in.....	815
“ Chiquiquy, Rev. C., working for temperance in.....	815
“ Church of England temperance work in.....	815
“ city and Montreal, special laws as to liquor traffic in.....	794-5-6
“ “ statutes of Lower Canada as to.....	803
“ “ Province of Canada as to.....	806
“ arrests, total, and for drunkenness, with ratio to population in.....	723
“ license fees in.....	744-5
“ clergy promote temperance in.....	815
“ convictions for breaches of municipal law increased.....	708-9
“ “ crime.....	706
“ “ classified.....	707-8

	Page
Quebec, convictions for drunkenness increased.	709
“ “ offences against persons increased.	708
“ “ “ property decreased.	708
“ “ increased faster than population.	709
“ distribution of fines for breaches of liquor laws in.	798
“ districts prohibitory liquor traffic in.	816
“ drinking diminished in.	816
“ exchanging liquor for goods prohibited in.	796-7
“ expenditure on jails, insane asylums, reformatories, industrial schools and charitable institutions.	765
“ former statutes as to licenses, &c., in.	803 to 809
“ Good Templars in.	816
“ insane asylum, statistics of.	702
“ jail, statistics of.	697
“ license fees in.	796
“ “ “ past and present in.	740 to 745
“ “ law.	794 to 798
“ “ regulation in.	796-7-8
“ liquor licenses.	794-5
“ local option provided for in.	794-5
“ Montreal <i>Witness</i> advocating total abstinence in.	815
“ municipal council may prohibit licenses in.	794-5-6
“ notification not to sell to intemperate persons in.	797
“ one-fourth of electors must consent to licenses in.	794
“ ordinance in time of George III. against sale of liquor to Indians.	953
“ penalties for breaches of liquor laws in.	796-7
“ prisoners remaining in jail and ratio to population in.	814
“ provisions for habitual drunkards in.	798
“ Rechabites in.	815
“ Roman Catholic total abstinence societies in.	815
“ “ “ temperance work in.	815.
“ Royal Templars in.	816
“ Salvation Army's temperance work in.	816
“ Sons of temperance in.	815-6
“ Sunday sales prohibited in.	797
“ tavern-keepers liable for damages, for suicide or accident.	797
“ <i>Temperance Advocate</i> in.	815
“ temperance work in.	815-6
“ then including Ontario, first British Act as to liquor in.	952-3
“ “ “ “ customs duties in.	952-3
“ “ “ “ license duties in.	953
“ “ “ “ spirits coming by land must enter at St. John's near river Sorel for.	953
“ Total Abstinence Society.	815
“ Women's Christian Temperance Union in.	815
Queens, New Brunswick; ages of the people in.	718
“ “ “ births and deaths in.	718
“ “ “ decrease of population in.	716
“ “ “ manufacturing statistics in.	717
“ “ “ Scott Act in force in.	759, 779.
“ “ “ vote upon Scott Act and result in.	757
“ “ “ votes for and against Scott Act and number of voters in.	754
“ Nova Scotia, Scott Act in force in.	759, 768
“ “ “ vote upon Scott Act and result in.	757
“ “ “ votes for and against Scott Act and number of voters in.	754
“ Prince Edward Island, Scott Act in force in.	759
“ “ “ vote upon Scott Act and result in.	757
“ “ “ votes for and against Scott Act and number of voters in.	754
Quincy, Mass., arrests for drunkenness, &c., with ratio to population—no license in.	881

	Page
RAILWAY buffet license in Quebec	741, 742
" licenses in Quebec	794-5
Railways may sell refreshments at their stations in Sweden	920
Ratepayers allowed to decide as to granting licenses in Nova Scotia	766-7, 774
" can refuse licenses in New Brunswick	779
Rehabiles	972
" in Quebec	815
Recommendations of French commission on use of alcohol	834-5
Reduction of licensed places would diminish drunkenness	1001
Reeves, Mr. H. G., letter as to Illinois	848
Readfield, Me., law well enforced in	929
Rebate of tax on exported spirits in Sweden	914
Reformatories, expenditure on	765
Reformatory in Colorado	855
Regina jail and Mounted Police guardrooms, statistics of	699
Regulations from Washington as to liquor traffic in Alaska	979
Religious communions oppose intemperance by different means	969
Renfrew, commitments for drunkenness in	760
" " " Scott Act and other periods	763
" total commitments, Scott Act and other periods	762
" vote upon Scott Act (twice) and results in	757
" votes for and against Scott Act (twice) and number of voters in	754
Repeal of prohibition of Rhode Island, through little control of traffic, cost and loss of revenue	863
Replies to circular by Lewiston <i>Journal</i>	921 to 940
Report on French investigation and proposed liquor legislation by Mr. G. A. Gigault	826 to 839
Residents can refuse licenses in British Columbia	819, 821
" in country parts of Sweden may petition to increase number of licenses	917
Resistance to seizure punishable under Maine law	899
Restaurant licenses in British Columbia	749
" " Manitoba	748
" " Quebec	740, 742, 744-5, 794-5
Restrictive laws have curtailed drinking and drunkenness	999
Retail licenses in British Columbia	749
" " Prince Edward Island	739
" " Upper Canada	954 to 960
" sale of spirits (bar or shop) must be connected with other business in Sweden	916
" shop licenses in Quebec	740, 742, 744-5
" (shop) sales of spirits in Sweden	916
" store licenses in Quebec	794-5
Revenue from licenses falling off in Ontario	973
" received from "Dow liquor law" in Ohio	867
" should not be raised from liquor traffic	771
Revised Statutes of Canada	812
Revocation of Scott Act	751
Reynolds, Governor, letters as to Delaware from	862
Rhode Island, convicts in penitentiaries in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in	870
" juveniles in reformatories in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in	876
" license fees go a fourth to State and three-fourths to cities and towns in	863
" local option in force in	863
" " law generally acceptable in	863
" local prohibition extends over nearly half the State in	863
" paupers in almshouses in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in	874
" prisoners in county jails in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in	872
" prohibition adopted but repealed in	863
" " repealed through cost, loss of revenue and only partial control of traffic	863
" report of Board of Charities and Corrections in	863
" United States liquor tax in 1891 and 1892 classified, with ratio to population in	868-9
Richmond, Dunkin Act in force in	759
" vote upon Scott Act and result in	757
" votes for and against Scott Act and number of voters in	754
Ridicule for enforcing law	935

	Page
Rimouski, statute of Province of Canada as to	806
Ritter, Hon. E. F., chairman of Indiana anti-liquor organization	847
Roads and bridges aided by liquor revenue in Upper Canada	959
Robbery, &c., convictions for	706-7
Robie, Governor, extracts from addresses to Legislature of Maine	995-6
Rochester, N.H., arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population	982
" " " with ratio to population in	985
Rockland, Me., arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population	982
" " " with ratio to population in	948
" police court, drunkenness, offences against liquor laws and other offences in ..	844
" rum sellers scared but recovered	931
Roman Catholic Church urging temperance and sobriety	969
" temperance societies active at Halifax	771-2
" " work in New Brunswick	782
" " " in Prince Edward Island	792
" " " in Quebec	815
" total abstinence societies in Quebec	815
Roman Catholics at Confirmation induced to take pledge	772-3
Royal Templars in New Brunswick	782
" in Quebec	816
" of Temperance	972
Rum can be bought in almost any town in Maine	937
" customs duties on	736
Rum-selling restricted in Prince Edward Island	784-5
Rural district in South Carolina under prohibition	865
Russell. (See "Prescott and Russell.")	
Russia, consumption of liquor per head in	832
" heavy duties on spirits in	834
" liquor duties and share per head in	831-2
Rutland, Vt., arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population	982
" " " with ratio to population in	895
SACCARAPPA, Me., druggists selling at	925
" lax enforcement at	925
Saco, Me., arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population in	982
" " " with ratio to population in	949
" municipal court, drunkenness, offences against liquor laws and other offences in ..	844
Sagadahoc County, Me., law observed in places, not in others	936
Saginaw, Mich., arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population	982
" " " with ratio to population in	987
Sale and use of liquor diminished by prohibition in Maine	843
" " " in Mississippi	858
" of spirits in Sweden	915-6
Salem, Mass., arrests fell off through probation officers in	880
" " for drunkenness, &c., with ratio to population; license and none in	880
Sales for medicinal purposes, &c., under Scott Act	751
" for sacramental, medicinal or manufacturing purposes allowed by Dunkin Act	966
" near public works prohibited by Canada	309
" of intoxicating liquor prohibited by Maine law	896
" of spirits prohibited at public gatherings in Sweden	918
" on credit prohibited in Nova Scotia	766
" to drunkards prohibited in Sweden	918, 920
" to drunken men prohibited in British Columbia	823
" " " Florida	856
" " " Mississippi	858
" " " New Brunswick	780
" to drunken persons prohibited in Nova Scotia	767
" to habitual drunkards prohibited in Colorado	855
" " " Mississippi	858
" to imbeciles prohibited in Nevada	863

	Page
Sales to Indians prohibited by Canada.....	809 to 813
“ “ “ Lower Canada.....	804, 807
“ “ “ Province of Canada.....	805, 807
“ “ “ Upper Canada.....	800, 802, 956, 959
“ “ “ British Columbia.....	821
“ “ “ Nevada.....	863
“ “ “ Nova Scotia.....	766
“ “ “ Prince Edward Island.....	789
“ under Scott Act by brewers, distillers, wholesale dealers, &c., must be for use outside of district.....	751
“ to minors prohibited in British Columbia.....	819
“ “ “ Colorado.....	855
“ “ “ Florida.....	866
“ “ “ Mississippi.....	858
“ “ “ Nevada.....	863
“ “ “ New Brunswick.....	780
“ “ “ Ontario.....	961
“ “ “ Sweden.....	918, 920
Saloon licenses in Ontario.....	746
“ to 94 inhabitants in France.....	830
Saloons run wide open day and night in Montana.....	859
Salvation Army working against intemperance.....	970
“ Army’s temperance work in New Brunswick.....	783
“ “ “ in Nova Scotia.....	775
“ “ “ in Quebec.....	816
Sample and commission licenses in Quebec.....	743, 794-5
Saunders, Mr. O., letter as to North Dakota.....	845
Scandinavian countries with potato alcohol suffer most from alcoholism.....	827
“ states struggling against alcoholism.....	834
Scandinavians furnish more than proportion of insane in Minnesota.....	851
“ not intemperate in Minnesota.....	851
Schools give temperance instruction, in New Brunswick.....	783
“ in Nevada must teach effects of intoxicants and narcotics.....	863
“ schools should instruct the young in evils of alcoholic liquors.....	999
Scott Act a local option act.....	750
“ abstract of.....	750-1-2
“ adopted and repealed by Charlottetown.....	791
“ “ repealed and renewed in Charlottetown.....	739
“ “ throughout Prince Edward Island.....	791
“ and amendment passed.....	810
“ “ Criminal Statistics.....	705 to 712
“ ages of the people in counties of New Brunswick, under and not under.....	718
“ arrests for drunkenness, &c., in Fredericton, under.....	983
“ attacked but sustained in several counties of New Brunswick.....	779
“ birth and death rate in groups of counties in New Brunswick under and not under.....	711-2
“ births and deaths in counties in New Brunswick under and not under.....	718
“ brewers and distillers may sell under.....	751
“ cider may be sold by producer under.....	751
“ Colchester adopted and repealed.....	768
“ commitments for all offences in Ontario counties under.....	762
“ “ drunkenness in Ontario counties under.....	763-4
“ “ “ compared before, after and during.....	763-4
“ convictions for crime in Canada increased with increased adoption of.....	710
“ “ drunkenness in Canada, with places of operation of.....	710
“ counties in New Brunswick gained less in manufacturing development than others.....	717
“ “ “ lost population while other counties gained.....	716
“ “ Nova Scotia under.....	768
“ “ &c., in which votes were taken and results as to.....	756-7-8
“ “ &c., now under Scott Act.....	759
“ districts, those of Dominion, cannot compare with criminal statistic districts, provincial.....	710

	Page
Scott Act, druggists may compound prescriptions under.....	751
“ “ sell on certificates of medical men.....	751
“ “ must keep records of sales.....	751
“ free sale and police regulation, arrests for drunkenness, &c., in Charlottetown under group of nine counties in New Brunswick under.....	710-1
“ has not produced prosperity, population and other material benefits.....	712
“ “ reduced crime.....	712
“ imprisonment for compounding offences under.....	752
“ “ third offence under.....	752
“ in force in Moncton and rest of Westmoreland County.....	723
“ “ nine counties, &c., in New Brunswick.....	779
“ “ Nova Scotia.....	767-8
“ “ over whole of Prince Edward Island.....	739
“ inferior to license system.....	999
“ jail statistics of Charlotte before and during.....	696
“ letter from Sir J. Hickson to Hon. G. E. Foster-asking information.....	705
“ manufactories development (Census, 1881 and 1891) of New Brunswick counties, under and not under.....	717
“ manufacturing development in groups of counties in New Brunswick, under and not under.....	711
“ medical men fined for false certificates under.....	752
“ native wine makers may sell under.....	751
“ number of places in force and total convictions in Canada.....	710
“ “ “ “ for drunkenness in Canada.....	710
“ “ voters in district and votes for and against.....	753-4-5
“ one day's vote by ballot on.....	750
“ penalties under.....	752
“ petition by one-fourth of electors to submit.....	750
“ population by age groups in counties of New Brunswick under and not under.....	712
“ “ increased or decreased in counties of New Brunswick under and not under.....	716
“ proceedings to bring into force.....	750
“ proclamation of.....	750
“ prohibition of traffic in liquor under.....	751
“ proof of offences against.....	752
“ prosecutions under.....	752
“ relaxed efforts of temperance societies.....	969, 971-2
“ repealed in St. John County and Portland City, N.B.....	779
“ revocation of.....	751
“ sales by brewers, distillers, wine or cider makers and wholesale dealers must be for use out of district.....	751
“ sales for medicinal, sacramental and manufacturing purposes under.....	751
“ successful where people almost unanimous for total abstinence.....	999
“ sustained twice in Westmoreland.....	723
“ tampering with witnesses under.....	752
“ thirteen counties in Nova Scotia adopted.....	775
“ three years must elapse before revocation of.....	751
“ vendors may be appointed under.....	751
“ when in force.....	710
“ wholesale dealers may sell under.....	751
“ widely adopted through strong temperance sentiment in New Brunswick.....	783
“ wife or husband of defendant may be compelled to give evidence under.....	752
Scott, Mr. R. C., letter as to Virginia.....	860
Search for liquor may be made with or without warrant in Ontario.....	962
“ warrants under Maine law.....	897, 905 to 912
“ “ dwelling.....	905-6
“ “ export.....	911-2
“ “ railroad.....	909-10
“ “ shop.....	907-8
Secret selling in Maine.....	921 to 940
Seizure of liquor under Maine law.....	897-8

	Page
Seizures of liquor by customs in Alaska	981.
Selkirk, Bishop Bompas of, correspondence with Governor of Alaska	973, 975-6
Sheakly, Governor, on liquor traffic in Alaska	981
Shelburne, light jail record in	695
" refused to grant licenses	774
" Scott Act in force in	759, 768
" vote upon Scott Act and result in	757
" votes for and against Scott Act and number of voters in	754
Sherbrooke, arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population	983
" " total, and for drunkenness, with ratio to population in	724
Sheriffs and their deputies specially charged to enforce Maine law	903
Shop licenses in Nova Scotia	738, 767
" Ontario	746, 961
Simcoe, commitments for drunkenness in	760
" " " Scott Act and other periods	763
" total commitments, Scott Act and other periods	762
" vote upon Scott Act (twice) and results in	757
" votes for and against Scott Act (twice) and number of voters in	754
Sioux City, Iowa, arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population	983
" " " with ratio to population in	993
Skowhegan, Me., a number of places selling secretly in	937
" agent has taken druggists' trade in	937
" public sentiment lax for enforcement	937
Slocum law in Nebraska	853
Smuggling of liquor from Alaska to Canada	973
" " British Columbia to Alaska	981
" would prevail greatly under prohibition	1001
Sobriety increased by prohibition in Maine	843
Somerset County, Me., selling secret in	937
Sons of Temperance, branches in Ontario of	971-2
" " New Brunswick	732
" " Nova Scotia	772-3-4-5
" " Prince Edward Island	792
" " Quebec	815-6
" objects and work of	970-1-2
" organized in Canada West, now Ontario	970
South-west Harbour, Tremont, Me., open but secret selling and liquor brought in	926
South Carolina, agricultural labourer educated to abstinence and thrift in	865
" consumption of liquor and drunkenness decreased in	865
" convicts in penitentiaries in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in	870
" crime and pauperism decreased in	865
" criminal statistics, &c., not available in	865
" little rural demand for liquor supplied from incorporated places in	865
" liquor sales allowed in cities, towns and incorporated villages in	865
" local opinion in chartered cities, towns and villages, prohibition outside them in	865
" majority in favour of prohibition for whole state in	865
" paupers in almshouses in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in	874
" prisoners in county jails in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in	872
" prohibition in rural districts enforced and beneficial in	865
" United States liquor tax in 1891 and 1892 classified, with ratio to population in	868-9
South Dakota, convicts in penitentiaries in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in	870
" jail and asylum statistics not available in	845-6
" paupers in almshouses in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in	874
" prisoners in county jails in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in	872
" state Board of Charities and Corrections, report of	845
" United States liquor tax in 1891 and 1892 classified, with ratio to population in	868-9
Speedy sentence under Maine law	901

	Page
Special constable appointed to enforce Maine law.....	996
“ prosecutors, chiefly for liquor laws, may be appointed in Vermont.....	846
Spirit licenses in Sweden.....	916
Spirits, customs duties on.....	736
“ excise duties on.....	738
“ for industrial purposes exempt from customs duties in Germany.....	841
“ made for export not subject to excise in Germany.....	840
St. Catharines, arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population.....	983
“ “ total, and for drunkenness, with ratio to population in.....	733
“ not under Scott Act with Lincoln.....	762, 764
St. John, New Brunswick, arrests for drunkenness, ratio to population.....	983
“ “ total for drunkenness, with ratio to population in.....	722
“ City, births and deaths in.....	718
“ “ tavern and retail licenses in.....	739
“ “ “ “ may be increased by Mayor in.....	739
“ “ vote upon Scott Act (twice) and results in.....	757
“ “ votes for and against Scott Act (twice) and number of voters in.....	754
“ County, births and deaths in.....	718
“ “ repealed Scott Act.....	779
“ “ vote upon Scott Act (twice) and results in.....	758
“ “ votes for and against Scott Act (twice) and number of voters in.....	755
St. Paul, Min., arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population.....	982
“ “ “ “ with ratio to population in.....	991
St. Stephen, in group of nine Scott Act counties in New Brunswick.....	711
“ under Scott Act.....	779
St. Thomas, arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population.....	983
“ “ total, for drunkenness, with ratio to population in.....	733
“ “ vote upon Scott Act (twice) and results in.....	757
“ “ votes for and against Scott Act (twice) and number of voters in.....	754
Stafford, Rev. Father, of Lindsay, a most faithful temperance worker.....	970
Stanstead, vote upon Scott Act (three times) and results in.....	757
“ votes for and against Scott Act (three times) and number of voters in.....	754
State agents should be compulsorily appointed in towns of Maine.....	930
“ Commissioner to sell to agents under Maine law.....	891-2-3
“ prison in Connecticut, report of.....	862
Statistical Abstract, United States, information from.....	869
Statutes of Upper and Lower Canada and Dominion.....	799 to 813
Steamboat bar licenses in Quebec.....	741, 742, 794-5
“ “ (beer and wine) in Quebec.....	741
Stevens, Mr. E. C., letters as to Maine.....	843
“ Mr. Ezra S., letter on New Hampshire.....	844
Stockholm is under special regulations for liquor traffic.....	917-8, 920
Stone, Governor, letter as to Mississippi from.....	858-9
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, commitments for drunkenness in.....	760
“ “ Scott Act and other periods.....	763
“ “ total commitments, Scott Act and other periods.....	762
“ “ vote upon Scott Act (twice) and results in.....	758
“ “ votes for and against Scott Act (twice) and number of voters in.....	755
Strong language injurious to temperance cause.....	969
“ Me., law well enforced in.....	926
“ public sentiment needed to enforce prohibition.....	996-7-8
Suicide, disease, insanity, &c., from use of commercial alcohol in France.....	826
Suicides, increase in France of.....	830
Sunbury, ages of the people in.....	718
“ births and deaths in.....	718
“ decrease of population in.....	716
“ manufacturing statistics in.....	717
“ Scott Act in force in.....	759, 779
“ vote upon Scott Act and result in.....	757
“ votes for and against Scott Act and number of voters in.....	754

	Page
Sunday and Saturday night selling prohibited in Ontario	961
“ distilling prohibited in Sweden	913, 915
“ sales in Montana	859
“ “ only at meal times and to guests in Sweden	918
“ “ prohibited by Lower Canada	803, 807
“ “ “ Province of Canada	807
“ “ “ in British Columbia	823
“ “ “ Colorado	855
“ “ “ Mississippi	858
“ “ “ New Brunswick	776, 780
“ “ “ Nova Scotia	766-7
“ “ “ Prince Edward Island	784, 787
“ “ “ Quebec	797
Sweden, actions for illegal distilling in	915
“ bar right of country inns saved in	916
“ “ sales of spirits in	916
“ bonded warehouses in	914
“ burgess rights of retailing spirits saved in	916
“ companies having monopoly of spirits license must give away net profits	917
“ consumption of liquor per head in	832
“ debts for liquor are not recoverable in	918-9-20
“ distillers in	913
“ druggists may only sell for medicinal purposes in	918
“ excessive consumption of spirits in	834
“ fees for spirit licenses in	917-8
“ “ “ distribution of	918
“ Gothenburg system in	831
“ hours of closing bars in	920
“ illicit stills confiscated in	915
“ inspection of distilleries provided for in	915
“ “ licensed places in	918
“ legal season for distilling in	913
“ license for distilling in	913
“ licenses to sell coffee, tea, &c., in	920
“ liquor duties and share per head in	831-2
“ “ law in	913 to 920
“ magistrates of towns must make list of those privileged to retain spirits in shop or bar	916
“ malt liquor licenses in	919-20
“ new licenses are sold by auction or by tender in	916
“ penalties for offences against liquor law	915
“ “ selling spirits without license or at illegal hours in	919
“ “ “ wine without license	920
“ railways may sell refreshments at their stations	920
“ rebate of tax allowed on exported spirit in	914
“ “ shall not be allowed for leakage, &c., of spirits in bond in	914
“ regulations for distillers in	913-4
“ residents in country districts may petition to increase number of licenses	917
“ retail bar or shop sale of spirits must not be connected with any other business	916
“ sale of spirits in	915-6
“ sales of spirits prohibited at public gatherings in	918
“ “ to minors and drunkards prohibited in	918, 920
“ special licenses for vessels, summer resorts, &c., in	917
“ spirit licenses in	916
“ spirits stored as security for taxes	914
“ Sunday distilling prohibited in	913, 915
“ “ sales only at meal time and to guests in	918
“ tax on spirits in	914
“ town authorities may limit number of spirit licenses in	916
“ wholesale and retail sale of spirits in	916
“ wine and malt liquor licenses in	919-20

	Page
Swedish liquor law, abstract of the.....	913 to 920
“ spirit companies, auditors’ report sent to municipal authorities and agricultural society.....	917
“ spirit companies must give away their net profits.....	917-8
“ “ “ keep accounts for audit.....	917
“ “ the Governor may impose modifications on.....	918
Switzerland, excessive consumption of spirits in.....	884
“ government has monopoly of manufacture and rectification of spirits in.....	881
“ has made traffic in alcohol a government monopoly.....	884
TAMPERING with witnesses under Scott Act.....	752
Tariff of prices of spirits sold at bars of Bergen Society.....	967
Tavern licenses in New Brunswick (new law).....	779
“ “ Ontario.....	746, 961
“ “ Prince Edward Island.....	739
“ “ Quebec.....	794
“ keepers’ and retailers’ licenses in New Brunswick (old law).....	739
“ “ disqualified from council or school board in New Brunswick.....	780
“ “ liable to damages for suicide, accident, &c., in New Brunswick.....	781
“ “ “ “ and accident in Quebec.....	797
“ “ “ “ drowning, &c., in Nova Scotia.....	766-7
Tax on spirits in Sweden.....	914
Taylor, Mr. S. M., letter as to Ohio.....	867
Temperance Advocate in Montreal.....	815
“ man condemns Maine law.....	943
“ newspapers not successful.....	773
“ organization work.....	995
“ organizations in Maine.....	921 to 939
“ people buy spirits from druggists in Maine.....	940
“ promoted by stringent regulations of liquor traffic in Ontario.....	973
“ sentiment caused wide adoption of Scott Act in New Brunswick.....	783
“ “ strong in New Brunswick.....	783
“ “ “ Prince Edward Island.....	792
“ societies formed early in New Brunswick.....	782
“ “ good work done by.....	969
“ “ not at first pledged to total abstinence in Prince Edward Island.....	792
“ “ relaxed upon Scott Act or other prohibitory law.....	969, 971-2
“ “ formed early on Digby and Yarmouth county line.....	770
“ “ in Nova Scotia first formed in Pictou.....	770
“ work in New Brunswick.....	782
“ “ Prince Edward Island.....	792
“ “ Quebec.....	815-6
Tennessee, convicts in penitentiaries in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	870
“ paupers in almshouses in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	874
“ prisoners in county jails in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	872
“ United States liquor tax in 1891 and 1892 classified, with ratio to population in.....	868-9
Texas, convicts in penitentiaries in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	870
“ criminal statistics, &c., not available in.....	860
“ local option in.....	860
“ paupers in almshouses in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	874
“ prisoners in county jails in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	872
“ United States liquor tax in 1891 and 1892 classified, with ratio to population in.....	868-9
Thomaston, Me., selling hardly secret in.....	931
Thompson, Mr. H. S., letters as to Ohio.....	866-7
Thorndike, Me., drinking decreased at.....	939
“ law well observed.....	939
Three years must elapse before revocation of Scott Act.....	751
Thunder Bay, commitments for drunkenness in.....	760
Tilley, Sir L., Lt.-Governor, encouraged total abstinence in New Brunswick.....	783
Toole, Governor, letter as to Montana.....	859

	Page
Topeka, Kansas, arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population.....	892
" " with ratio to population in.....	990
Toronto, arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population.....	983
" " total, and for drunkenness, with ratio to population in.....	728
" special license fees and regulations enacted by Upper Canada for.....	959
Total Abstinence became the rule of temperance societies.....	970
" Society in Quebec.....	815
" urged by convention on pledge moderate drinkers.....	771
Town authorities may limit number of spirit licenses in Sweden.....	916
Travellers may not solicit orders in Germany for spirits except from dealers.....	841
Treating a pernicious custom.....	969
" by candidates prohibited in Prince Edward Island.....	787-8
Treatment and cure of habitual drunkards.....	951-2
" of liquor traffic not satisfactory to temperance men in Ohio.....	866
Truro, convictions, total, and for drunkenness, with ratio to population in.....	720
Turner, Me., law well enforced in.....	923
" no open or secret selling.....	923
" strong temperance town.....	923
Turquan, Mr. V., proposal to insure chemical purity of spirituous liquors.....	833
UNBLINDED windows in bars in Charlottetown.....	791
Unfermented wine at Lord's Supper in New Brunswick.....	782
Union, Me., law well enforced in.....	931
" liquor brought into town.....	931
" temperance organizations in.....	931
United States, consumption of liquor per head in.....	832
" inquiry as to difficulty of enforcing prohibitory laws in.....	842
" " effect of liquor laws upon consumption of liquor and drunkenness	
" " " " " in.....	842
" " " " " " expenditure in...	842
" " " " " " upon number of criminals, paupers	
" " " " " " and insane in.....	842
" " liquor laws and statistics from the Governors of.....	842
" heavy duties on spirits in.....	834
" liquor duties and share per head in.....	831-2
" " tax a <i>prima facie</i> evidence of selling under Maine law.....	897
" " for brewers, by states, in 1891 and 1892.....	868-9
" " rectifiers, by states, in 1891 and 1892.....	868-9
" " retail dealers, by states, in 1891 and 1892.....	869-9
" " " in malt liquor in 1891 and 1892.....	868-9
" " wholesale dealers, by states, in 1891 and 1892.....	868-9
" " " in malt liquor in 1891 and 1892.....	868-9
" " " in Alaska.....	980
" " taxes in 1891 and 1892 classified, and by states with population.....	868 9
" struggling against alcoholism.....	834
" whisky sent to Yukon gold diggings from.....	975
Unity, Me., law well observed in.....	939
" public and official apathy in enforcing law in.....	939
" temperance organization in.....	939
Universalist temperance society at Halifax.....	772
Unlawful liquor dealers may not be jurors in Maine.....	902
Upper Canada, additional custom duties on wine to defray cost of legislature of.....	954
" " license fee to defray cost of legislature of.....	954
" alehouse licenses in.....	958
" Consolidated Statutes of.....	807
" Customs laws of.....	954-5
" debts for liquor not recoverable in.....	957
" distillation of grain prohibited on account of scarcity in.....	956
" Excise Acts.....	799, 801, 803
" " duty increased in 1814 for expenses of war by.....	956
" " laws in.....	954-5-6-7-8-9

	Page
Upper Canada, License Acts and amendments.....	799 to 803, 807
“ license laws of.....	954-5-6-7-8-9-60
“ liquor legislations of.....	952
“ “ traffic forbidden on lands of Moravian Indians in.....	956
“ roads and bridges to be provided from liquor revenue in.....	959
“ sales to Indians prohibited by.....	800, 802, 956, 959
“ special license fees and regulations for Hamilton, enacted by.....	960
“ “ “ Toronto, enacted by.....	959
“ spirits not to be taken into jails of.....	953, 959
“ vessel licenses in.....	959-60
“ wholesale licenses in.....	957-8-9
Utah, convicts in penitentiaries in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	871
“ paupers in almshouses in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	875
“ prisoners in county jails in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	873
“ United States liquor tax in 1891 and 1892 classified, with ratio to population in.....	868-9
VANCOUVER City, special license regulations for.....	820
“ Island, licenses in.....	817
“ “ liquor laws in.....	817-8
“ “ ordinance to assimilate liquor laws with those of British Columbia.....	818
“ “ special license regulations for.....	820
Vanderbeth, Mr. E. D., letter as to Nevada.....	863
Vendors may be appointed under Scott Act.....	751
“ under Scott Act, licenses in Quebec.....	743
Venezuela has a government monopoly in alcohol.....	834
Vermont, arrests for drunkenness, &c., with ratio to population in cities of.....	984-5
“ convicts in penitentiaries in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	870
“ fines and imprisonment for offences against liquor law in.....	846
“ judges may imprison instead of fining for first offence against liquor law.....	846
“ juveniles in reformatories in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	876
“ paupers in almshouses in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	874
“ prisoners in county jails in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	872
“ prohibition, arrests for drunkenness, &c.....	982
“ “ decreased consumption of liquor in.....	846
“ “ diminished crime, insanity and pauperism in.....	846
“ “ diminished drunkenness in.....	846
“ “ for 40 years in.....	846
“ “ made stricter and stricter in.....	846
“ “ not everywhere well enforced in.....	846
“ special prosecutors may be appointed to enforce law in.....	846
“ total prohibition in.....	844
“ United States liquor tax in 1891 and 1892 classified, with ratio to population in.....	868
Vermouth, customs duties on.....	736-7
Vessel licenses in Ontario.....	746
“ Upper Canada.....	959-60
Victoria and Haliburton, commitments for drunkenness in.....	760
“ B.C., Chinese swelled convictions in.....	734
“ “ convictions, total, and for drunkenness, with ratio to population in.....	734
“ “ Indians, large percentage of convictions in.....	734
“ “ manufacturing spirits at.....	810
“ “ special license fees in.....	817
“ “ regulations for.....	819, 821
“ N.B., births and deaths in.....	718
“ “ no jail record from.....	696
“ N.S., “ absence of crime.....	695
“ Ont., commitments for drunkenness, Scott Act and other periods.....	764
“ “ total commitments, Scott Act and other periods.....	762
“ “ vote upon Scott Act (twice) and results in.....	758
“ “ votes for and against Scott Act (twice) and number of voters in.....	755
Vine, the gift of the Creator, to be used, not abused, like all His other gifts.....	1001

	Page
Virginia, convicts in penitentiaries in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	870
" criminal statistics, &c., not available in.....	860
" liquor laws of.....	860
" local option in.....	860
" paupers in almshouses in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	874
" prisoners in county jails in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	872.
" United States liquor tax in 1891 and 1892 classified, with ratio to population in.....	868-9
Votes for and against Scott Act and number of voters in district.....	753 4-5
" of electors for and against prohibition, for and against license in Nebraska.....	853-4
" on constitutional amendment for prohibition in Maine.....	995
WADE, Mr. R. R., letter as to Massachusetts.....	849
Wages in factories and ratio to population in Scott Act and other counties in New Brunswick	711
Waite, Hon. E. G., letter as to California.....	854-5
Waldo County, Me., law well enforced except at Belfast.....	938
Waldboro, Me., drunkenness decreased in.....	932
" liquor brought from outside to.....	932
" secret grog shops in.....	932
Walsh, Archbishop, successfully pledged children at confirmation to total abstinence till of age.....	969
Washington, convicts in penitentiaries in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	871
" criminal statistics, &c., not available in.....	861
" license fees determined by municipalities and county commissioners in.....	861
" " in.....	861
" " system in.....	861
" paupers in almshouses in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	875
" prisoners in county jails in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	873
" prohibition rejected by popular vote in.....	861
" state receives share of license fees from municipalities in.....	861
" United States liquor tax in 1891 and 1892 classified, and with ratio to population in.....	863-9
" County, Me., law well observed except in a few towns.....	939
Waterloo, commitment for drunkenness in.....	760
Waterville, Me., arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population in.....	982
" " " with ratio to population in.....	947
" municipal court, drunkenness, offences against liquor laws and other offences in.....	844
" no open but secret sales in.....	929
" politics interfere with enforcement in.....	929
Wealth increased in Maine.....	997
Welland, commitments for drunkenness in.....	760
" vote upon Scott Act and result in.....	758
" votes for and against Scott Act and number of voters in.....	755
Wellington, commitments for drunkenness in.....	760
" " " Scott Act and other periods.....	764
" total commitments, Scott Act and other periods.....	762
" votes upon Scott Act (twice) and results in.....	758
" votes for and against Scott Act (twice) and number of voters in.....	755
Wentworth, commitments for drunkenness in.....	760
" vote upon Scott Act and result in.....	758
" votes for and against Scott Act and number of voters in.....	755
" Sir John, received pension from Nova Scotia wine duties.....	766
West Virginia, convicts in penitentiaries in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	870
" criminal statistics, &c., not available in.....	864
" local option in force in.....	864
" paupers in almshouses in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	874
" prisoners in county jails in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.....	872
" United States liquor tax in 1891 and 1892 classified, with ratio to population in.....	868-9
Westbrooke, Me., arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population.....	982
" " " with ratio to population in.....	947
" municipal court, drunkenness, offences against liquor laws and other offences in.....	844

	Page
Westmoreland, ages of the people in	718
" births and deaths in	718
" increase of the population in	718
" manufacturing statistics in	718
" Scott Act in force in	759, 779
" sustained Scott Act twice	779
" under Scott Act, twice since sustained	723
" vote upon Scott Act (three times) and results in	753
" votes for and against Scott Act (three times) and number of voters in	755
Westport, Me., law well enforced in	932
Whisky, customs duties on	736
" smuggled into Canada from Alaska	973
White, Mr. J. B., letter as to West Virginia	864
Wholesale dealers may sell under Scott Act	751
" licenses in British Columbia	749
" " Manitoba	748
" New Brunswick	739, 779
" North-west Territories	748
" Nova Scotia	738, 767
" Ontario	746
" licenses in Quebec	794
" " Upper Canada	957-8-9
" sales of spirits in Sweden	916
" shop licenses in Quebec	740, 742, 744-5
Wichita, Kan., arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population	982
" " " with ratio to population in	989
Wife or husband of defendant may be compelled to give evidence under Scott Act	752
Wine and beer license in Quebec	794-5
" " quantity of alcohol in	829
" " malt liquor licenses in Sweden	919-20
" drinkers consume least alcohol	829
" makers' licenses in Quebec	794-5
" produced in France since 1850	837
Wines contain too much alcohol	771
" duties in France on	826-7
" still and sparkling, customs duties on	737
Winnipeg, arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population	983
" " total, and for drunkenness, with ratio to population in	734
" manufacturing spirits at	910
Winthrop, Me., arguments against enforcement in	929
" drunkenness decreased in	929
" lux public sentiment and careless officers in	929
" liquor brought from Boston to	929
" secret sales in	929
" temperance organizations in	929
Wisconsin, convicts in penitentiaries in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in	870
" juveniles in reformatories in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in	876
" paupers in almshouses in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in	874
" prisoners in county jails in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in	872
" United States liquor tax in 1891 and 1892 classified, with ratio to population in	868-9
Witness cannot refuse to incriminate himself under New Brunswick license law	781
Wives of residents must sign license petitions in British Columbia	822-3
Women, convictions for offences against	706-7
Women's Christian Temperance Union established and grew in Ontario	972
" " " " Maine	923, 927, 931, 938
" " " " New Brunswick	782
" " " " Nova Scotia	773
" " " " Prince Edward Island	792
" " " " Quebec	815

	Page
Woodstock, Ont., arrests for drunkenness, &c., ratio to population.	983
“ “ “ total, and for drunkenness, with ratio to population in.	732
“ “ N.B., group of nine Scott Act counties in New Brunswick.	711
“ “ “ under Scott Act.	779
Worcester, Mass., arrests for drunkenness, &c., with ratio to population, license and none in.	882
Wurtemberg, consumption of liquor per head in.	882
“ “ liquor duties and share per head in.	881-2
Wyoming, convicts in penitentiaries in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.	871
“ “ prisoners in county jails in 1880 and 1890, with ratio to population in.	873
“ “ United States liquor tax in 1891 and 1892 classified, with ratio to population in.	868-9
YARMOUTH, Me., drinking decreased in.	925
“ “ “ liquor easily obtained in.	925
“ “ “ no open selling in.	925
“ “ “ sobriety at celebration in.	925
“ “ N.S., refused to grant licenses.	774
“ “ “ Scott Act in force in.	759, 768
“ “ “ vote upon Scott Act and result in.	758
“ “ “ votes for and against Scott Act and number of voters in.	755
York, Neb., local prohibition in.	853
“ “ N.B., ages of the people in.	718
“ “ “ births and deaths in.	718
“ “ “ increase of the population in.	716
“ “ “ manufacturing statistics in.	717
“ “ “ Scott Act in force in.	759, 779
“ “ “ sustained Scott Act.	779
“ “ N.S. vote upon Scott Act (twice) and results in.	758
“ “ “ votes for and against Scott Act (twice) and number of voters in.	755
“ “ Ont., commitments for drunkenness in.	760
“ “ County, Me., law well observed except in towns.	940
Young Men's Temperance Society at Halifax.	772
“ “ Women's Christian Temperance Union organized at Hamilton.	972
Yukon River, Inspector Constantine on.	973
“ “ “ supplied with whisky from the United States.	973-4-5
“ “ “ whisky plentiful in mining districts of.	974